

in the Waterbury national bank; 6, *Charles*, b. July 20, 1842 and d. Sept. 16, 1845, at Waterbury; 7, *Sarah*, b. June 22, 1845, in Waterbury, Vt., m. James W. Brock, Nov. 22, 1866, residence, Montpelier, Vt.; 8, *Charles*, b. June 22, 1845, a twin to Sarah, m. Estella A. Sheple, Jan. 8, 1864, at Waterbury, Vt., she d. there May 18, 1870, he m. 2d, Hannah A. Parmelee, Oct. 25, 1871, at Waterbury, Vt., cashier of the Waterbury national bank, took his brother Curtis' place, he resided about ten years in California, present residence, Waterbury; 9, *Henry*, b. Feb. 15, 1848, at Waterbury, Vt., m. Mary E. Tanner, Sept. 13, 1871, at Waupun, Wis.; 10, *Frederick Howard*, b. Sept. 27, 1851, at Waterbury, residence, Burlington, Vt.

The Hon. William Wellington Wells, son of Roswell and Pamela (White) Wells graduated at the university of Vermont in class No. 24, and read law in office of the late Charles Adams in Burlington, Vt. He represented the town in the legislature in 1840, 1863, 1864. He served as town treasurer and selectman for several years. His son William enlisted in the war of 1861, and for meritorious service he was promoted from one rank to another until Feb. 22, 1865, when he was promoted to the office of brigadier general.

2500. IV. JULIA was b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. *Hon. Paul Dillingham*, Sept. 5, 1832. A lawyer. He filled the office of chief magistrate of the state of Vermont for nearly one-half the period of the war. He served both the county and state, with signal ability; earnest in suppressing the Rebellion, he was prompt to act in the several quotas called for by the Government: zealous in the union cause by word and act; he encouraged his fellow citizens to withhold no sacrifice, while he also gave two sons to the country's service, one of whom remains with the dead. Caroline Dillingham, daughter of the Hon. Paul Dillingham, married the Hon. Matt. Carpenter of Wisconsin, now deceased. He had a son, William P. Dillingham, who served as Governor of the State of Vermont for two years—in 1888-1889.

375. —

LUTHER CARPENTER^s 1139, of Simeon 413.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Simeon 413.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Orange, Vt.

2501. I. CARLOS was b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. *Frances M. Bill*, Dec. 8, 1830; he d. (746) April 10, 1882, in Barre, Vt., where he resided; she d. April 22, 1886. A farmer.

He filled the various town offices of Orange, having represented the town in the Vermont legislature three years; he was first constable in the town of Orange for 12 years; was high sheriff for Orange county in 1850; and elected judge of the county court in 1851; and town clerk of Orange in 1852 and 1853. And about this time he moved to Barre, Vt., and was elected town clerk of Barre in 1865, which office he held for several years. He did not move to Barre till after the death of his father.

2502. II. ABIGAIL was b. March 26, 1807; m. *Samuel Kimball, Jr.*, March 25, 1829.
2503. III. SARAH was b. Aug. 15, 1810 and d. Aug. 6, 1813, at Orange, Vt.
2504. IV. ELVIRA was b. May 26, 1813 and d. Aug. 25, 1842, in Orange, Vt.

11819 376. ✓

BURTON CARPENTER^s 1142, of Simeon 413.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Simeon 413.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Sutton, Vt.

2505. I. BURTON, went to Illinois.
2505½. II. A daughter, name not known, went to Illinois.

377. —

ELAM CARPENTER^s 1143, of Simeon 413,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Simeon 413.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Waterbury, Vt.

2506. I. STILES SHERMAN.
2507. II. ANNE MARIA.

378. —

ALVIN CARPENTER^s 1146, of Benjamin 417,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Benjamin 417.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2508. I. JOSEPH was b. May 26, 1779.
2509. II. IRENE was b. Nov. 22, 1780.

379. 14263 ✓

DAN CARPENTER^s 1148, of Dan 418,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Dan 418.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Ashford, Conn.

2510. I. SYLVESTER was b. Oct. 29, 1799, in Ashford, Conn.

380. —

STEPHEN CARPENTER^s 1165, of Joseph 422,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Joseph 422.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Tolland, Conn.

2511. I. AMELIA was b. in Tolland, Conn. or Montpelier, Vt.; m. *Aruna Lamb* and resided in Woodstock, Vt. A farmer.
2512. II. NANCY was b. in Tolland or Montpelier; m. *Otis Townsend*. Residence, Eden, Vt. A farmer.
2513. III. COMFORT was b. about 1800, in Tolland or Montpelier and moved into the state of New York.
2514. IV. LUKE was b. in September, 1802, in Tolland or Montpelier; m. 2d, *Julia* (747) *Anne Wilson*, April 6, 1839.
2515. V. CHLOE.
2516. VI. MANERVIA was b. probably in Montpelier.
2517. VII. EMILY was b. probably in Montpelier; m. *Arding Blanding*. Residence, Salem, Vt.
2518. VIII. STEPHEN was b. about 1810, probably in Montpelier; m. twice. Residence, Massachusetts. A shoemaker.

381. 13106 ✓

TIMOTHY CARPENTER^s 1166, of Comfort 425,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Comfort 425.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Tolland, Conn.

2519. I. SOLOMON was b. about 1790.

(748)

2520. II. TIMOTHY. *abt. 1795*
2521. III. SAMUEL. *abt. 1798*
2522. IV. LYDIA. *b. abt 1801*

382. —

JESSE CARPENTER^s 1168, of Levi 427,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Levi 427.

Gen. 9. Child 1. The father b. in Coventry, Conn.

2523. I. JESSE. He wrote the compiler from LeRoy, N. Y.

383. —

REUBEN CARPENTER^s 1170, of Reuben 428,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Vernon, Conn.

2524. I. EBER was b. June 24, 1800, either in Tolland or Vernon, Conn.; m. *Narcissa Lyman* of New York, May 8, 1832; he d. Oct. 21, 1867, in Boston. He graduated from Yale in 1825, and was graduated from Andover. He settled in York, Me. and Stockbridge, Mass. A Congregational minister.

2525. II. JOHN DART was b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Tolland or Vernon; m. *Betsy Fox* (749) and resided in Granby, Conn. A farmer.

2526. III. RUTH was b. April 23, 1796, in Vernon, Conn.; m. 1st *Frederick Walker*; m. 2d, *Ezekiel Baker*.

- ① 2527. IV. JOB TALCOTT was b. July 31, 1805, in Vernon; m. a *Palmer*. Probably resided (1833) in Bolton, Conn.

384. —

DAVID CARPENTER^s 1172, of Reuben 428,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Benjamin 121, Reuben 428.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Berlin, Conn.

2528. I. SAMUEL PORTER was b. March 31, 1803; m. *Submit Shurtleff*, March (750) 11, 1828. She was a daughter of Asaph Shurtleff of Compton, P. Q. and was b. June 4, 1805. He d. Jan. 12, 1870 in Colebrook, N. H. A wheelwright and joiner.

2529. II. HORACE H. was b. Feb. 22, 1806 and d. Jan. 17, 1827, in Berlin, Conn.

- ② 2530. III. JAMES BURROWS was b. Aug. 27, 1811, probably in Berlin, Conn.; m. 1st, *Huldah (Treat) Lamb*, Dec. 25, 1835; she d. Dec. 11, 1836. He m. 2d, *Louisa Melvin* or *Melvina Lamb*, July 22, 1844. (1600)

2531. IV. A child whose name is not known; d. in infancy.

It is said there were two more children of this family who died in infancy.

385. 22089 ✓

CALEB CARPENTER^s 1177, of Caleb 433,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Caleb 433

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Rehoboth.

2532. I. JEDEDIAH was b. May 29, 1786; m. *Hannah Stratton*, of Foxboro, May (751) 23, 1809; he d. Dec. 16, 1781. 1381

No. 2520; FAMILY 382.

2533. II. JOB was b. March 8, 1788; m. *Eliza Bishop*, daughter of Phanuel (752) Bishop of Killingly, Conn. They were published Oct. 31, 1818 or 1819. She was b. in 1797, in Rehoboth, Mass.
2534. III. AMY was b. Nov. 15, 1794; m. *Elias Guild*, Aug. 16, 1812; he was b. Aug. 27, 1787; she d. May 17, 1853.
2535. IV. EUNICE was b. Oct. 8, 1796, and d. Oct. 19, 1837, in Rehoboth.
2536. V. ANNE was b. Nov. 5, 1798; m. 1st, *Darius Carpenter*, No. 1326, Nov. 9, 1817, son of Daniel, No. 507, of Rehoboth. He was b. Oct. 4, 1785; d. July 16, 1833. A physician. She m. 2d, *Rev. John Allen*.

She is now living with her daughter at East Providence Center, R. I., and will be 96 years of age. Oct. 5, 1894. She retains her faculty and memory to a remarkable degree: she remembers the compiler when he was in Mass. fifty years ago, and many little incidents of that time. Her memory permits her to repeat what was told her when young about the family for two or three generations, and as far as researches go, they prove her statements to be correct. She says her father, Caleb Carpenter served in the Revolutionary war, and was the Caleb who was taken prisoner at the time Jonathan Carpenter was taken, and was held a prisoner in England for nearly a year after Jonathan was released. She thinks he and some others broke out of prison, and escaped to this country. After reaching Rehoboth, he went up to Vermont to his comrade Jonathan Carpenter, and returned and settled in Rehoboth. At that time there were several by the name of Caleb Carpenter in Rehoboth: they were distinguished from each other by nick-names. Mrs. Allen's grandfather was called "Long Caleb," as he was taller than any of the rest by that name. Her father was called "Short Caleb." He was a tall man, but a little shorter than his father. One went by the name of "Skunk Hill Caleb." He was sometimes called "the Laughing Caleb." Another was called "Caleb, the weaver." Another was called "Hollow-bellied Caleb." He was tall and slim and bent forward. One of them went out a mile or two from the main settlement towards Providence and commenced to farm there. It was then considered about as far as it is now to Chicago: as they termed it by saying "he had gone to the Devil's Peak." Soon another settled a little beyond him, and he had gone "a Peak beyond."

The Rev. John Allen, the second husband of Anne Carpenter, was born in Mansfield, Mass., March 27, 1792, and they were married in April, 1856. His education was limited and was confined to the public schools and Wrentham academy. He taught school for several years commencing at the age of 17. After 38 years of ministerial service he retired at the age of 70, on account of feeble health, to the quiet village of East Providence Center. As a preacher he was pungent, plain and instructive. In a word he was a good man and from his early youth was opposed to slavery and intemperance.

386. 49456 ✓

RUFUS CARPENTER^s 1182, of Caleb 433,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Caleb 433.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Fairfield, Vt.

2537. I. IRA was b. Aug. 17, 1794.
2538. II. RUFUS was b. May 16, 1798.
2539. III. CALEB was b. March 24, 1805. Residence, Almont, Jasper Co., Mich., formerly, Bristol. A physician, surgeon and farmer.
2540. IV. ISAAC D. was b. Aug. 11, 1807, at Richmond, Vt.; m. *Pamelia Baldwin*, of Vermont; he d. Dec. 12, 1838, aged 32 years, in Massachusetts. He was a regular practicing physician in that state.
2541. V. SEYMOUR M. was b. in West Fairlee or Fairfield, Vt.

387. 14294 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER^s 1188, of Daniel 435,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Daniel 435.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Woodstock, Conn.

2542. I. JUDITH was b. Dec. 18, 1784.

No. 2533; FAMILY 386.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

388. 14298 ✓

ABNER CARPENTER* 1192, of Daniel 435,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Daniel 435.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2543. I. ABNER was b. about 1790. Residence, Bellevue, Mich. Not living in 1847.
2544. II. WILLIAM, residence, Bellevue, Mich.
2545. III. POLLY; m. *George W. Fish*. Residence, Bellevue, Mich.
2546. IV. SOPHIA, residence, Bellevue, Mich.
2547. V. SEYMOUR, residence, New York city. He was practising medicine there (753) in 1847.

2556.

14638 2557.

2558.

389. —

ARTEMUS CARPENTER* 1194, of Eliphalet 445,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in German Flats, N. Y.

2548. I. LEVI L. was b. March 26, 1825; m. *Abby Sayles*, in 1854, daughter of (754) Pliny Sayles, b. in 1835. He removed to Salem, Kans. A hatter and farmer.

He went to Illinois in 1848 and in 1849 he crossed the plains to California; in 1852, he returned by way of New York to Richmond, Ill. In 1864 he went to Iowa and in 1872 he went to Kansas where he now resides. P. O. address Salem, Kans.

2559.

2560.

2561.

2549. II. AMOS GURLEY was b. July 25, 1822; m. 1st, *Louisa Freeman*, Dec. 24, (755) 1845; she was the daughter of Samuel Freeman and was b. in 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1849; he m. 2d, *Elizabeth Leatherbee*, Oct. 29, 1854, of Jefferson Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry, b. April 23, 1832. Residence, Star, Vernon Co., Wis. A physician.
2550. III. ELIPHALET was b. June 26, 1828; residence, Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
2551. IV. ARTEMUS was b. March 20, 1820; he m. Dec. 17, 1846; residence, Oswego and Herkimer Co., N. Y.

2562.

2563.

390. 14641 —

RALPH CARPENTER* 1197, of Eliphalet 445,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2552. I. WILLIAM RILEY was b. June 1, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1808, in Coventry, Conn.
2553. II. HANNAH SPICER was b. Feb. 16, 1804. Residence, Turnerville, Conn.
2554. III. ANSON was b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. *Diantha Skinner*, Feb. 15, 1832, daughter of Dea. Warren Skinner and Anna Day; b. Sept. 19, 1811, in Colchester, Conn. She d. Nov. 9, 1873; he d. Sept. 9, 1856. Residence, Chatham, Conn. A farmer.

2564.

2565.

2566.

2567.

He represented the town of Chatham in the state legislature in 1850 and 1851. In politics a Democrat.

2555. IV. MARIA was b. March 12, 1809; m. *Nathan Merrow*, May 25, 1847; she d. Oct. 24, 1867. He m. again. Residence, Merrow Station, Conn.

2568.

NO. 2543; FAMILY 388.

6. V. CYNTHIA W. was b. July 11, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1846.
7. VI. CAROLINE was b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. *Joshua Tilden*, son of Walter Tilden of Coventry and grandson of Joshua Tilden, in 1837. He was b. April 7, 1812. She d. Oct. 6, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Utica, N. Y. A merchant. She was killed by falling from a building. They had two children, namely: 1, *Mary Catherine*, b. Aug. 5, 1839; 2, *Rufus Walter*, b. March 26, 1841 and d. April 1, 1848.
8. VII. WILLIAM RILEY was b. April 19, 1816; m. *Laura Goff*, Feb. 25, 1840; (757) she was the widow of Cyrus Goff of Easthampton, Conn.; her maiden name was Laura Crowley; she d. May 4, 1875; he d. Dec. 28, 1878. Residence, New London, Conn. A house carpenter.
9. VIII. LUCY was b. July 19, 1818; d. April 21, 1831, in Coventry, Conn.
10. IX. LYDIA was b. Oct. 15, 1820; m. *John H. Palmes*, Sept. 26, 1847. A farmer. They had the following children: 1, *Henry Walter*, b. March 17, 1849; 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 23, 1850; 3, *John Flavel*, b. July 30, 1852 and d. March 28, 1858; 4, *George Oliver*, b. Jan. 13, 1854; 5, *Edward Carpenter*, b. Feb. 17, 1856; 6, *Charles May*, b. April 30, 1857 and d. June 23, 1858; 7, *Annie Maria*, b. Jan. 12, 1859; 8, *Anson Turner*, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
11. X. RALPH MONROE was b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. 1st, *Sarah Root*, daughter of (758) Benjamin Root of Hebron, Conn., Feb. 24, 1847; she d. Nov. 25, 1879. He m. 2d, *Mrs. Nancy Clarke*. Residence, Coventry, Conn. A farmer.
12. XI. MARY ANN was b. April 30, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1844, in Coventry, Conn.

391. 14430 —

EBENEZER CARPENTER^s 1215, of Asa 457.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Sharon, Vt.

- I. JASPER was b. Oct. 30, 1794; m. 1st, *Persis Newton* in 1818; she was (759) the daughter of Elias Newton; b. December, 1791, in Norwich, Vt. and d. Dec. 16, 1831. He m. 2d, *Lucia McIntire*, of Strafford, Vt., daughter of Edward McIntire; she d. Dec. 12, 1835, in Norwich, Vt. He m. 3d, *Mary Lovejoy*. She was b. May 13, 1801; d. June 27, 1873. He went to Windsor, Iowa. A farmer.
- II. CHESTER was b. July 22, 1796; m. *Hannah Strong*. Residence, Nor- (760) wich, Vt. A farmer.
- III. POLLY or MARY was b. Oct. 17, 1798.
- IV. CHARLOTTE was b. July 10, 1801; m. *Silas B. Leach*. Residence, Lowell; thence to Pontiac, Ill.
- V. ASA was b. Oct. 10, 1804; m. 1st, *Persis Porter*, Oct. 27, 1830; she d. (761) Feb. 2, 1845; m. 2d, *Lucy Stiles*, Sept. 4, 1845. Residence, Kirby and Lyndon, Vt. He d. in Lyndon, Vt. A farmer.
- VI. SANFORD was b. Dec. 3, 1806; m. *Cassandana Ladd* in 1833, daughter (762)

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

of Robert Ladd; b. in 1807, in Tunbridge, Vt. She d. Sept. 13, 1884; he d. Feb. 18, 1892. Residence, Vershire, and Washington, Vt. A farmer.

- ① 2569. VII. MINERVA was b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. *Leonard Worcester*, June 17, 1735 and went to Lowell, Mass. He d. Dec. 23, 1894. *They had 7 children. See Note on Page 843*
2570. VIII. ISAAC WILSON was b. March 12, 1813; m. *Experience Freeman*, and (763) moved to Racine, Wis. A farmer.
2571. IX. EBENEZER DUNHAM was b. Feb. 19, 1815. Residence, Hanover, N. H. A tailor and farmer.
2572. X. GEORGE W. was b. July 10, 1820; m. *Nancy Hall*, July 21, 1840, daughter of Nathaniel Hall, b. May 6, 1819, in Hanover, N. H. He d. in 1891 or 1892 at Roger Park, Ill. Residence, Norwich, Vt. and Roger Park, Ill. He held the office of postmaster, notary public, etc. A merchant and house carpenter. (764)

392. 14433 —

ASA CARPENTER^s 1216, of Asa 457.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Sharon, Vt.

2573. I. NATHAN RINO.
2574. II. BETSEY was b. about 1800.
2575. III. JERUSHA.
2576. IV. JOSHUA.
2577. V. MASON was b. 1799; m. *Lydia Morse*. He was living in Barre, Vt. in 1881 was then 82 years of age.
2578. VI. SEAVER.

393. 14435 —

CHAUNCY CARPENTER^s 1218, of Asa 457.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Sharon, Vt.

2579. I. EUNICE; m. *Jeremiah Ingraham*. She d. May 2, 1848, in Victory, Vt., where they resided. She was the first grown person who died in Victory, and the town had been settled more than 20 years. A farmer.
2580. II. DAVID was b. about 1810.
2581. III. LAURA.
2582. IV. HIRAM. Ran away before he was 21 years of age, and has never been heard from.
2583. V. LUCY.
2584. VI. MARY.
2585. VII. BENJAMIN; m. *Jane Wheeler*, daughter of Philip and Nancy (Quimby) Wheeler. A farmer.
- 2586 VIII. PAILINDA. She was insane.

394. 14436 —

RALPH CARPENTER^s 1219, of Asa 457,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457.

Gen. 9. Children 6.

- I. HIRAM was b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. in Iowa and lived there. (1642)
- 7-a. II. CLARINDA E. was b. May 30, 1815; m. *Lyman Wood*. Residence, Richford, Vt. She d. about 1892 and had 2 children, viz.: 1, *Horace*, who d. when 17 years old; 2, a girl; d. in infancy.
- b. III. AURILLA was b. May 22, 1819; m. *Lansing Draper*, in Brandon, Vt.
- c. IV. ORPHA was b. June 23, 1821; d. April 11, 1877.
- d. V. OLIVE was b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. *Edwin Brown* of Bakersfield, Vt. They had children, viz.: 1, *Rollins*; lived at Bakersfield; m. a daughter of J. K. Maynard of Bakersfield. Edwin Brown m. again and they had a son Carl who lived in Bakersfield in 1895. Edwin Brown d. December, 1895.
- e. VI. HORACE N. was b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. *Rosaline Miller*, of Enosburg, Vt. (1643) She was b. Sept. 16, 1829; now, 1895, living in Montgomery, Vt. He d. Jan. 4, 1889.

395. 12410 ✓

JAMES CARPENTER^s 1224, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Sharon, Vt.

- I. EPHRAIM was b. Aug. 19, 1788; m. *Elizabeth Syrac* or *Syren* and went to Indiana, Indiana Co., Penn. He d. June, 1860. He graduated from the Burlington college in 1824. A lawyer.
- II. WILLARD was b. Jan. 17, 1790; m. *Sarah Hatch*, April, 1814. He d. (765) May 6, 1840. Residence, Norwich, Vt. A farmer.
- III. PHILENA was b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. *John Billings*, April 9, 1816, b. April 30, 1788, and d. Feb. 21, 1824; she d. April 14, 1827, at Indianapolis, Ind. Residence, Pomfret, Vt. and from there he went to Indiana. A school teacher. They had four children: 1, *Austin*, b. March 18, 1817, d. June 24, 1817; 2, *James*, b. Dec. 19, 1818, d. Oct. 19, 1849; 3, *Jesse*, b. Oct. 17, 1820; 4, *Philana*, b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Pomfret, Vt., m. Samuel Emery Barton, Sept. 25, 1841, b. at Albany, N. Y., March 25, 1816, d. May 11, 1879, they had six children, namely, James I., Harriet, Amanda, Jesse Billings, Emily, Maggie A.
- IV. GIDEON was b. March 8, 1794 and d. Dec. 17, 1850. He went to Canada. (766)
- V. JAMES was b. April 22, 1796; m. *Sarah Washburne McDowell*, Feb. 14. (767) 1834, daughter of the Rev. Robert McDowell. He d. June 20, 1858, at Demorestville, Canada.

James at an early age went to Canada as a teacher; he soon abandoned teaching for commercial life, in which he was very successful.

He was a man of large intellect, a great reader, and a liberal patron of learning. (The name McDowell is written as M. Dowell; not certain which is correct.)

2593. VI. EUNICE was b. April 15, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1872.
2594. VII. ALPHEUS was b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1825. He probably went to Shrewsbury, Canada.
2595. VIII. AUSTIN was b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. *Catherine Sprague*; he d. Feb. 22, (1588) 1875. He went to Cobourg, Upper Canada. A blacksmith. He held the office of sheriff.
2596. IX. AMOS SOLON was b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1831, probably at Shrewsbury, Canada.
2597. X. CALVIN VALORUS was b. April 25, 1808. He d. aboard the Erie on Lake Erie, when she was destroyed by fire, August, 1841.

396. 12412 ✓

NATHANIEL CARPENTER, 1226, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 13, b. in Middlesex, Vt.

2598. I. LAVINIA was b. June 21, 1788. She went to Ohio. They had two children, namely: 1, *Joel Frederick*; 2, a daughter, name not known, who m. a Mr. Kellogg.
2599. II. STEPHEN was b. May 23, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1803, in Middlesex, Vt.
2600. III. ALANSON was b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. young.
2601. IV. ALANSON was b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. *Julia E. Nichols*. He d. May 13, (768) 1882, aged 89.

They went to Fremont, Ohio. He was the youngest child by his father's first wife and located at Chautauqua, N. Y. He was a custom house officer at that place for many years.

2602. V. CHRISTOPHER was b. Aug. 7, 1798; m. *Belicent Mazuzen*. He d. Feb. (769) 11, 1863 in Bangor, N. Y. where he resided. A physician. They had three sons. He studied medicine and graduated from the medical school in Burlington, Vt. and located at Bangor, N. Y. He had a very extensive ride and was very successful in his practice.
2603. VI. SUSAN was b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. *John Taplin*; she d. Nov. 9, 1881. A farmer. She left two children, namely: 1, *Emeline Andrews*, who resided at Bradford, Vt.; 2, *Heman Taplin*, who resided in Middleboro, Vt.
2604. VII. WOOSTER was b. March 22, 1802; m. *Joan Riter*. He d. June 25, 1871, in Lisbon, N. Y. A physician. They had several children.

He studied medicine with his brother and graduated at Burlington or Castleton college, Vt., and located at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He had a large and successful practice, but died poor, having become involved in debt in his efforts to build and complete a stone church in the small village where he resided, which was dedicated to "the church" as he called it, of which he was a zealous communicant.

2605. VIII. NATHANIEL MORSE was b. March 21, 1806; m. *Huldah Johnson*. He (1615) d. July 8, 1887. Residence, Middlesex. He left three children, two daughters and a son.
2606. IX. DON PEDRO was b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. *Hannah C. Hutchins*, Oct. 30, (770) 1838; she d. July 8, 1890, aged 82 years. He d. Jan. 28, 1881, aged 72 years, 1 month, 18 days. Both d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. A farmer.

No. 2593; FAMILY 396.

He held the office of sheriff, and various other offices in his native town; was a member of the legislature in 1848, and was twice elected side judge in the county of Washington, Vt.

2607. X. HEMAN was b. July 10, 1811; m. 1st, *Harriet S. Gilchrist* of Chelsea, Vt., (771) Feb. 13, 1838; she was b. Dec. 24, 1816 and d. June 26, 1865. He m. 2d, *Mrs. Betsey S. Edgerton*, Oct. 16, 1866, at Burlington, Vt. She was b. July 20, 1822 and was the widow of John H. Edgerton and daughter of Solomon Nye. He d. Jan. 16, 1884, in Northfield, Vt. When he went to Northfield there were only 14 houses in Factory Village. A lawyer.

He fitted for college at the Washington county grammar school at Montpelier, studied law with the Hon. William Upham, and was admitted to the bar, November, 1836, and went to Northfield in December of the same year where he commenced the practice of law; admitted to the supreme court of Vermont in 1838, and in the district court of the United States in 1842. He was state librarian four years, from 1832 until 1837; was superintendent of schools for a number of years; and was elected to the legislature in 1847 and 1848; and when in the legislature he introduced the Homestead bill and pressed the measure until it became a law. He was elected judge of probate in 1849 and 1850; and was appointed on Gov. Eaton's staff with the rank of colonel. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1852 and 1853; was appointed receiver of the South Royalton bank in 1857; was elected state's attorney for Washington county in 1865 and 1866; and was elected to the state senate in 1870 and 1872. He procured the charter for the Northfield academy in 1846, and raised the subscription for building it, and paid more than any other man excepting Governor Paine; he was the principal officer in the institution until 1868 when he resigned; having completed the education of his children in said school. He was president of the Goddard seminary from 1868 to 1876, when from poor health he resigned. He was foremost in establishing the graded school in Northfield, and gave liberally towards the Norwich university, and educated his children in a manner creditable to himself and advantageous to them. In 1860 the University of Vermont conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Art.

When he became a voter, he identified himself with the national Republican party, and remained faithful until the last. He attended 45 state conventions of his party, 40 of which he attended in 39 successive years. He was a delegate from Vermont to the Republican convention which nominated John C. Frémont at Philadelphia, in 1856. He attended the two national conventions which nominated General Grant. He was marshal for Washington county at the log cabin convention at Burlington in 1840, and president of the state convention of Rutland in 1870, which nominated Gen. P. T. Washburne for governor. Being a positive man, he was never in doubt as to his support of men or measures.

He taught school in the center village in the winters of 1833 and 1834, a turbulent school which had been very disorderly and which he brought into good subjection. He was a firm believer in the final restoration of all human intelligence to holiness and happiness in God's own time. He has been a delegate, president and vice-president of the Universalist state convention for many years, and in 1887 it passed the following resolution:

RESOLVED—That the thanks of this convention be tendered to the Hon. Heman Carpenter for the able and efficient manner in which he has executed the office of president of this convention for several years past, and for the urbanity and good spirit he has manifested towards all the members of that convention.

- 2607½. XI. OTIS HAMILTON was b. April 9, 1813; m. *Catherine Platt* and went to Perrysburg, Ohio. They had seven children. A blacksmith.
2608. XII. FIDELIA was b. March 21, 1815 and d. March 27, 1830.
2609. XIII. ALBERT VAN HOLLER was b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. *Catherine Burnham*, (772) daughter of Solomon and Cynthia (King) Burnham of Randolph, Sept. 8, 1868. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. A lawyer.

He prepared for college at the Washington county school, and read law in the office of his brother in Northfield; commenced the practice of law in Strafford, Orange Co., Vt., where he remained for two or three years, and then returned to Northfield. He was a well-read lawyer and a good advocate. When beaten in a case that he thought he ought to have won, he became disgusted with the profession and turned his attention to railroading; was station agent at Rouse's Point for a time and at Montpelier, and also at Toledo, Ohio; is now and has been for nearly 20 years, general ticket agent for the Milwaukee & St. Paul railroad, embracing nearly 4,000 miles of road. His residence is at Milwaukee, Wis. He is well known throughout the northwest, and many Vermonters will remember the kind greetings they have received from him and the friendly assistance he has tendered them.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

397. 12414 ✓

CEPHAS CARPENTER^s 1228, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Moretown, Vt.

- 2610. I. ESTHER was b. about 1795; m. a *Jackson* and went west.
- 2611. II. LUCINDA; m. a *Thornton*. A farmer.
- 2612. III. SOPHIA was b. about 1795; m. a *Mosher* and went to Troy, N. Y. A merchant.
- 2613. IV. IRA was b. April 29, 1798; m. *Esther Anne Luse*, b. Dec. 24, 1802 and (773) d. Feb. 1, 1835. He d. Oct. 23, 1862, in Warren, Vt. A farmer.

He was a particularly fine looking man, easy in his manners, social in his habits and a favorite among his acquaintances. For more than 20 years he held the office of deputy sheriff or sheriff, and was frequently elected constable by the town. He held the office of justice of the peace and postmaster, and was representative to the legislature of the state of Vermont. He was well posted in politics, a fluent debater amongst his neighbors, and stronger in arguments than the ordinary run of men. Although trustworthy and shrewd in business, he nevertheless accumulated but little property. Esther Ann Luse, wife of Ira, was a daughter of a minister of some renown, a woman of more than ordinary personal attraction and mental accomplishments. She was a sweet-tempered, gentle, Christian woman.
- 2614. V. NANCY; m. and moved into the state of New York.
- 2615. VI. CEPHAS; m. *Alvira L. Spalding*, Oct. 16, 1827, daughter of Levi Spalding, b. June 23, 1804, d. Oct. 2, 1831, in Upper Canada. *He was b. 18 Aug 1804.*
- 2616. VII. STEPHEN; m. *Julia Johnson* and went to Glens Falls, N. Y. A blacksmith and merchant.
- 2617. VIII. CURTIS; m. probably *Salona Winship*. A blacksmith.
- 2618. IX. BRADFORD; m. *Deborah Mayo* and went to Iowa.
- 2619. X. JOHN H. b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. *Caroline M. Heaton*, March 22, 1848, b. (774) Feb. 9, 1821, at Waterbury. He d. June 4, 1876. A blacksmith.

398. 12430 ✓

JASON CARPENTER^s 1229, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Sharon and Waitsfield, Vt.

- 2620. I. SALONA was b. Sept. 18, 1834, in Woodstock, Vt.
- 2621. II. EMILY; m. *Nathan Smalley*. Residence, Moretown, Vt. A farmer.
- 2622. III. JOSEPH LYON. He was killed by the falling of a tree at Waitsfield, Vt.
- 2623. IV. LUCY; m. *Palmer Marsh*. Residence, Manchester, N. H. A farmer.
- 2624. V. LAURA L.; m. the *Hon. Hiram Jones*, of Waitsfield, Vt. A farmer.

He served as justice of the peace for many years: he represented the town of Waitsfield in the legislature in 1840, 1841, and 1842. He was an assistant judge of the court in 1855 and 1857. He died in 1872. He had six children. His son, George M. was killed in the battle of the Wilderness. His son, Walter A., a resident of Waitsfield; was a prominent physician in that town, and held many important offices in town and county. He was elected senator to the legislature in 1886, and 1888.
- 2625. VI. GEORGE H.; was a very successful business man of Racine, Wis. A speculator.
- 2626. VII. CHARLES; m. an *Orbury*; he d. in 1846. He was a very successful teacher; was graduated from Burlington college, and went south as a teacher. He had one child.

2627-

2628-

2629-

2630-

2631-

2632-

① 2633-

2634-

2635-

399. 12416 ✓

EBER CARPENTER* 1232, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Alstead, N. H.

2627. I. HARVEY was b. Dec. 24, 1803; m. 1st, *Lydia H. Chandler*, of Colerain, (775) Mass., June 10, 1829 who d. Dec. 16, 1837; m. 2d, *Thirza W. Scott*, Feb. 22, 1843, b. June 6, 1808 and d. July 11, 1848; m. 3d, *Cornelia M. Cobligh*, Dec. 15, 1851.

He studied medicine with his father and took the degree of M. D. about 1827, from the Medical College at Castleton, Vt. He soon located in Chesterfield, N. H. and secured a good practice. He served one or two terms in the state legislature; he was respected not only as a physician but as a genial, liberal, good citizen. He died at his home in Chesterfield, Aug. 13, 1852.

2628. II. ASA HOLDEN was b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. *Abigail Walker*, May 29, 1827; (776) m. 2d, *Fanny Watkins*, of Walpole, N. H., who now resides at Walpole.

2629. III. EBER GREENE was b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. *Mary K. Stanley*, b. Feb. 3, (777) 1814; he d. Nov. 2, 1884. He moved to Athens, Ohio. A physician.

2630. IV. JAMES LADD was b. Aug. 21, 1810 and d. Aug. 6, 1851.

2631. V. ALPHEUS was b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. *Hannah Metcalf*, July, 1843; he d. March 7, 1854. Residence, Hinsdale, N. H. A farmer.

2632. VI. ALGERNON SIDNEY was b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. *Jane Frances Coolidge*, Nov. (778) 30, 1859, daughter of Henry and Calista Pond Coolidge, b. Feb. 11, 1827, in Keene, N. H., where she has always resided; he d. March 4, 1885.

He studied medicine with his father, graduated and received the degree of M. D. at the Vermont medical college at Woodstock, Vt. in June, 1837. He practiced a while in his native town of Alstead, afterwards at South Gardner, Mass., settling finally in Keene, N. H., where for 40 years or more he was a prominent physician. The last 25 years of his life he stood among the first in the state as a practitioner and medical councillor.

- ① 2633. VII. PAMELIA SMITH was b. Oct. 6, 1816, in Alstead; m. *George F. Starkweather*, April 2, 1838. Residence, Walpole, N. H. A cordwainer. 9 children See page 324

2634. VIII. GEORGE HAMILTON was b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. 1st, *Mary Welch*, April 21, (779) 1847, daughter of Chief Justice Welch of Ohio and was b. Sept. 25, 1830, in Athens and d. Jan. 13, 1888; m. 2d, *Mary E. Bassill*, daughter of the Hon. Benjamin Bassill, of Clarksboro or Clarksville, Va., where she was b. Feb. 28, 1845.

He studied medicine with his father and elder brother and entered the Vermont medical college, then a prominent medical school. In 1840 he took his second course at the Berkshire medical college at Pittsfield. Here he had the personal instruction of surgeon Willard Parker of New York. At the close of this course he received and accepted a proposition from Dr. Marshall S. Mead, an old practitioner of Northfield, Mass., to assist him in his practice. He remained here a year and then attended his third course at the Vermont medical college, at Woodstock, Vt., taking the degree of M. D. in June, 1842; the same year he located at Athens, Ohio, and remained in practise there until 1881, with the exception of the time he served in the United States army, in 1862 and 1863, as surgeon of the 91st regiment of the Ohio volunteers of infantry; resigning his position on account of physical disability received in the service he returned to his home in Athens, where in due time he was again in full practice. He was recognized as one of the prominent physicians and surgeons of southeastern Ohio. He removed in 1881 to Cleveland, Ohio. The doctor has now retired from professional life and is the only remaining survivor of his father's large family.

2635. IX. CHARLES DARWIN was b. Feb. 17, 1823, in Alstead; m. *Eliza Anne* (780) *Clark*, Jan. 10, 1844; he d. May 1, 1847; she m. 2d, Mr. Wilder of Hinsdale, N. H. She d. Feb. 11, 1868. A farmer. Residence, Chesterfield, N. H.

① See Pg. 844 - 4 children - see that page for details.

400. 1242/✓

HARVEY W. CARPENTER^s 1237, of James 458,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Moretown, Vt.

2636. I. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF was b. March 31, 1818; m. *Helen or Harriet L. Ladd*, Oct. 1, 1845, daughter of Austin Ladd of Haverhill, N. H., and granddaughter of Ezekiel Ladd, b. Dec. 7, 1825. He d. in 1855, in Chicago. Residence, Bradford, Vt. He graduated in 1842. He resided in Cabot, Vt. in 1841 and 1842. A physician.

He studied medicine with Dr. James Spaulding of Montpelier, Vt. and was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1841; he also attended the medical college in Albany, N. Y., and after that in New York city and removed to Chicago, Ill. in 1854. His wife and wife's mother died of the cholera in 1855 and were buried at Bradford, Vt.

2637. II. CORNELIUS JAMES was b. April 11, 1824, d. June, 1825, in Moretown, Vt.

2638. III. CORNELIA IRENE was b. April 11, 1824; m. *Edwin E. Farrar*, May 15, 1848, who d. October, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wis. They left ~~two~~ ^{two} children. E. ~~W.~~ Farrar their son resides at Omaha, Neb. An engineer. See Pg. 844.

2639. IV. CORNELIUS NELSON was b. July 6, 1826; m. 1st, *Hannah Burnham*, May (781) 5, 1852, at Randolph, Vt., daughter of Solomon Burnham, b. May 8, 1830, and d. Oct. 2, 1857, in Milwaukee. She left two children. He m. 2d, *Lucy Mariah Janett Burnham*, Sept. 12, 1858, at Randolph, Vt., she was a sister to Hannah, his first wife. She had three children.

He was admitted to the Washington county bar, Vermont, as an attorney, at the September term of 1848, and was elected state librarian during the session of the legislature of that year. He resigned his position as librarian, and went to California by way of Cape Horn; he arrived in California Aug. 27, 1849. He returned to Vermont in October, 1851. He married in 1852 and practiced law in Northfield, Vt., until the fall of 1856, when he removed to the city of Milwaukee, Wis., where he remained until the fall of 1858. At his wife's death, in 1857, he returned to Northfield, Vt. He then formed a partnership with Heman Carpenter in the fall of 1858, and continued with him until October, 1862, when he was elected captain of Company C, 15th Vermont Militia. In July, 1863, having left the army, he went to Broadhead, Wis., and practiced law there. In August, 1881, having been elected president of the bank at Broadhead, he has therefore given much of his time to the bank.

2640. V. CORDELIA ELIZA was b. March 15, 1828; m. *Ammi Burnham*, Sept. 17, 1848; they had four children, viz.: 1, *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 29, 1852, d. 1861; 2, *Cornelius C.*, b. March 29, 1856, d. 1857; 3, *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 10, 1861, m. Charles Frederick Rand, residence, New York city; 4, *Walter S.*, b. Dec. 3, 1862, is in business in Chicago.
2641. VI. CHARLES HARVEY, b. in Northfield, Vt. and d. young.

401.

DAVID CARPENTER^s 1243, of William 459,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, William 459.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Whitingham, Vt., except the youngest.

2642. I. DAVID was b. about 1815.
2643. II. FANNY; m. a *Perry*.
2644. III. LOUISA; m. a *Cash*.
2645. IV. HARRY was b. about 1820.
2646. V. JOHN.
2647. VI. HIRAM was b. in the state of New York.

No. 2636: FAMILY 400.

402.

JEROME CARPENTER^s 1245, of William 459.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, William 459.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2648. I. SHELDON BADGER was b. Aug. 25, 1817.
 2649. II. JULIA ANNE was b. May 11, 1820.
 2650. III. HENRY GROVER was b. April 15, 1823.

403.

CHARLES CARPENTER^s 1246, of Josiah 461,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Josiah 461.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2651. I. HORATIO G. was b. July 26, 1794.
 2652. II. JOSIAH was b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. *Julia Lamson*. Was thrown out of a cart (782) which caused his death. A farmer.
 2653. III. LUCIUS C. was b. April 20, 1803; m. *Fannie Sheffield*, in Chatham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1825.
 2654. IV. HARMONY was b. June 11, 1791.

404. 14648 ✓

CALVIN CARPENTER^s 1255, of Ebenezer 465,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Ebenezer 465.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Lebanon, Conn.

2655. I. ANSON S. was b. in 1811; m. *Lucinda Curtis*. Residence, Mount Lebanon, Conn.; he d. in 1835. (783)

405. 45715 ✓

ALANSON CARPENTER^s 1256, of Amos 466,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466.

Gen. 9. Children 3, father b. in Connecticut.

2656. I. WILLIAM HENRY was b. about 1805.
 2657. II. GEORGE H. (784)
 2658. III. A daughter, name unknown.

406. 45720 ✓

AMOS CARPENTER^s 1257, of Amos 466,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Hudson, N. Y.

2659. I. CHAUNCY was b. July 16, 1810; m. *Deborah C. Worth*, Sept. 2, 1840, b. (785) March 28, 1819 and d. Nov. 24, 1878; he d. June 25, 1869. They moved to Kingston, Wis., in 1854, remained there 13 years, then probably to Lonset, Lac qui Parle Co.; Minn., where he d. The family moved to Minnesota, in 1873.

- 2659½. II. JANE was b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. a *Smith*; they had three children, *William Allen*, and two daughters.
2660. III. CHESTER was b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. 1st, *Jerusha Hall*, May 26, 1836, b. (786) April 15, 1814 and d. Oct. 22, 1838, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Warner) Hall, of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, *Hannah Rowe Gifford*, daughter of Garret Rowe, Dec. 31, 1840, at East Chatham, N. Y., who d. Aug. 1, 1895, at East Chatham, N. Y.; he d. March 7, 1883; he served as foreman in the Beecher and Tilton trial.
- Chester Carpenter was for several years a teller in a bank at Hudson, N. Y. and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. about 1852. He was for many years in the flour trade in New York city. He was one of the founders of Dr. Duryea's church in Brooklyn. He was a man of pure life and unimpeachable character.
2661. IV. LYDIA was b. March 9, 1816; m. 1st, *John Reed*, of Athens, N. Y.; m. 2d, *Fred K. Rud*, of Newark, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878.
2662. V. ALANSON was b. Nov. 23, 1817; d. Jan. 3, 1818.
2663. VI. MELINDA was b. March 25, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1829.
2664. VII. JASON was b. July 18, 1820. When he was about 18 years of age he ran away and went to sea and returned after several years.
2665. VIII. HANNAH was b. May 12, 1822; m. *W. Reynolds*; she d. Oct. 9, 1848.
2666. IX. LEVI was b. Dec. 8, 1825; residence, Schodock Landing, Rensselaer (787) county, N. Y.
2667. X. SANFORD was b. May 3, 1842; probably not living.

407. 45724 ✓

JACOB CARPENTER* 1258, of Amos 466,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466.

Gen. 9. Children 2, grandfather b. in Coventry, Conn. t.

2668. I. HARRIET.
2669. II. CHARLES was b. Feb. 13, 1817, at Claverack, N. Y.; m. *Mary Best*, of (1692) Hudson, N. Y., April 19, 1840, daughter of Jacob and Mary Best, b. Feb. 22, 1817; he d. March 13, 1888; she d. April 17, 1890.

408.

COMFORT A. CARPENTER* 1259 of Cyril 472,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Cranston, R. I.

2670. I. AUGUSTUS was b. in Foster, R. I.; m. 1st, *Emily Saunders*, March 19, (788) 1812; m. 2d, *Lydia Southworth*. A mariner.
2671. II. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS was b. May 15, 1800; d. May 28, 1827, at Foster, R. I.
2672. III. THOMAS FRANCIS was b. Feb. 21, 1796, in Cranston or Providence, (789) R. I.; m. *Mary Atkins*, Jan. 10, 1823. An attorney-at-law.

The Hon. Francis Carpenter was the son of Comfort A. Carpenter, but not by his wife, Widow Elizabeth Smith. His father educated him and made him a legal heir by an Act of the Legislature, and he became a very prominent man in the state of Rhode Island.

Extracts taken from Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar written by Abraham Payne, Esq.:

"On the 14th day of September, 1840, I entered the office of Gen. Thomas F. Carpenter as a student at law. I swept the office and made the fires and did all the errands now usually expected

No. 2659½: FAMILY 407.

① Pen Pg. 344

of an office boy. On entering the office, he came in and laying down his green satchel upon the table, greeted me with much dignity and courtesy, asking me to be seated. He commenced the conversation by explaining to me that a lawyer should make himself familiar with the Bible, and taking the book, he read some passages in confirmation of his advice. He said that it was his daily habit to read a chapter in the original Greek in his house every morning. He then proceeded to impress upon me the importance of treating everything that should pass in the office as strictly confidential, remarking that in his safe there were wills and conveyances, which, if known, would startle the community. He was of middle height and had a very large head. In his intercourse with clients, his students and brethren of the bar, he was always courteous, and when appearing before the courts he was a model of dignity and deference to the tribunal. While I was in his office, he rarely looked into a law book and yet he was in one sense the best lawyer that I have ever known. In his early life he must have been a careful student of the common law. He attained a competent acquaintance with equity jurisprudence the practice of which was then recent in the court of Rhode Island. He never gave any bad advice. No person got into a foolish lawsuit who consulted General Carpenter. It was his custom to say to a client who was anxious to get his grievances into court, 'No doubt but that you have a perfectly good case, but there are some technical difficulties in your way, and I think it is for your interest to make a settlement.' In this way he seldom lost a cause for which he appeared in court, and the reputation of success largely increased the number of his clients.

General Carpenter was a Democrat, and was several times a candidate for governor and member of Congress. The Whigs being at the time the strongest party he was consequently defeated, but not on the ground of honesty and ability to fill the offices acceptably.

His charges were always moderate, and to persons unable to pay even those charges, his services were frequently and cheerfully rendered. When he came to an argument, his manner of speaking was formal and precise. He indulged in neither wit nor humor and never made any exhibition of rhetoric: but he knew what to say to a Rhode Island jury and a Rhode Island court. He stood well as a common lawyer and excelled in criminal cases.

Mr. Carpenter always spoke in the highest terms of the Carpenter family: he was much interested in the genealogical history and rendered assistance and encouragement to the compiler.

409.

CYRIL L. CARPENTER^s 1261, of Cyril 472,

William 18, Josiah 33, Comfort 134, Cyril 472.

①

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Coventry, Conn. R.I.

- 2673 I. JOB SMITH was b. Dec. 15, 1794; m. *Olive Rice*, Nov. 30, 1823; he d. (790) Nov. 2, 1881. A farmer.
 - 2674 II. HOPE HARRIS; m. *George Vaughan*. A farmer.
 - 2675 III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN was b. about 1800; m. *Mary Waterman*; d. (791) August, 1894, at Pawtucket, R. I. A farmer.
- It was probably this Benjamin F. Carpenter who represented the town of North Providence in the state legislature in 1866 and 1867.
- 2676 IV. SARAH FEAR.

410.

BENJAMIN B. CARPENTER^s 1262, of Cyril 472,

William 18, Josiah 33, Comfort 134, Cyril 472.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Foster, R. I.

- 2677 I. CYNTHIA ANN; m. *William Love*, Aug. 25, 1816. Residence, Coventry, R. I. A farmer.
- 2678 II. JOSIAH GIBBS. A farmer.
- 2679 III. POLLY; m. *Elijah Wellman* and resided in Plainfield, Conn. A cordwainer.
- 2680 IV. ELIZA; m. 1st, *George Brown*; m. 2d, a *Reed*; m. 3d, a *Burnham*. She went to Ohio. One of the three was a merchant and innkeeper.
- 2681 V. GEORGE. A farmer.
- 2682 VI. LUCY LIPPITT; m. *John Dean* and resided in Plainfield, Conn. A farmer.

No. 2673: FAMILY 409.

411.

CHRISTOPHER S. CARPENTER^s 1265, of Cyril 472,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Providence, R. I.

2683. I. BENJAMIN WEST, probably d. young.

412.

THOMAS O. H. CARPENTER^s 1267, of Cyril 472,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Coventry, Conn.

2684. I. THOMAS OLIVER HUNT was b. June 1, 1800; m. *Amy Williams*, Feb. 3, 1831; she d. April 30, 1839. He graduated at Brown university and took the degree of A. M. in 1823. A physician. (792)
2685. II. WILLIAM LEOPOLD was b. Aug. 16, 1801.
2686. III. CHRISTOPHER SMITH was b. July 18, 1803; m. *Mary Whitford*, January, 1838; he d. Dec. 28, 1842, in Coventry, R. I. A physician. (793)
2687. IV. FANNY HARRIET was b. March 1, 1806; m. *Zelotes W. Holden*, Feb. 2, 1830. Residence, Providence, R. I. A merchant.

413. 19319 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER^s 1272, of Greenwood 488,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Swanscy, N. H.

2688. I. CLEMENT was b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. May 1, 1860, in Potsdam, N. Y.
2689. II. GUY was b. May 7, 1784; d. March 10, 1861.
2690. III. WILLIAM was b. May 4, 1788; m. *Azuba Sawyer*, of Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 28, 1820, b. March 13, 1802; he d. Aug. 13, 1859, in Potsdam, N. Y. (794)
2691. IV. RALPH was b. July 16, 1790, in Parishville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
2692. V. LUCINA; d. in infancy.
2693. VI. SARAH was b. Nov. 2, 1794; d. April, 1884, nearly 100 years old. Residence, Akron, Ohio.
2694. VII. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS was b. April 7, 1799; d. Dec. 23, 1874, at Alto, Wis.
2695. VIII. GEORGE GILBERT was b. July 18, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1854, at South Bend, Ind. He was a native of Swanscy, N. H., but passed most of his childhood in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and subsequently resided some 12 years at Fort Covington, Franklin County. His opinions were mature, outspoken and without the slightest deference to the times. His veneration for God and God's Word was great; his love to man was universal, knowing nothing of time, place or condition.
2696. IX. JOSEPH PRINTER was b. July 18, 1803; m. 1st, *Lydia Tracy Wright*, (795) Sept. 6, 1831, of Rowe, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1811, m. in Potsdam and d. in Blissfield, in 1842; m. 2d, *Celestia Stone*, Feb. 19, 1843, of Blissfield. b. Nov. 23, 1812, at Vergennes, Vt. and d. March 10, 1845, in Blissfield; m. 3d, a widow, *Orilla Miner*, July 1, 1847, b. May 18, 1817, her maiden name was Keyes. He moved from Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. to Blissfield, in the fall of 1834. He d. in 1891. A blacksmith and edge tool maker.

2697. X. JAMES SUMNER was b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. *Frances Catharine Salstonstall* (796) at Geneva, N. Y., May 1, 1835, b. Jan. 29, 1811, at Philadelphia, Pa.; she was a lineal descendant of Sir Richard Salstonstall, governor of Connecticut. He d. Aug. 13, 1891, in Akron, Ohio.
2698. XI. EZRA was b. March 2, 1808; d. May 3, 1881. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.

414. 19328

ELIJAH CARPENTER^s 1279, of Greenwood 488,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Swansey, N. H.

2699. I. THANKFUL GUNN was b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. *Joshua Wyman*, Sept. 24, 1841. Residence, Keene, N. H. He held the office of sheriff.
2700. II. HARRIET ROSS was b. May 4, 1819; m. *Nathan Watkins*, Aug. 29, 1837, who d. in 1850, in California. A merchant.
2701. III. JULIA ANN was b. Jan. 17, 1821; d. July 18, 1822, in Swansey, N. H.
2702. IV. JULIA ANN was b. May 15, 1823; m. *Cyril Aldrich*, May 1, 1850. He moved from Swansey, N. H., to Springfield, Mass. A butcher.
2703. V. ELIZABETH GREENWOOD was b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. *Dennis Hubbard*, Oct. 26, 1843, of Keene, N. H. They moved to Springfield, Mass. A manufacturer.
2704. VI. GEORGE was b. Sept. 13, 1828. He represented Swansey in the state legislature one year. A farmer.
2705. VII. ELIJAH PRESTON was b. April 10, 1831.

415. 19318 ✓

CONSIDER CARPENTER^s 1280, of Greenwood 488,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Swansey, N. H.

2706. I. EZRA was b. Feb. 25, 1813, and d. young.
2707. II. THANKFUL BELDING was b. March 22, 1815; m. *Elbridge Foskett*, June 3, 1836. Residence, Athol, Mass. A blacksmith.
2708. III. HASTINGS was b. March 1, 1819; m. *Kesiah Ames*. He d. Feb. 11, (797) 1851. A trader.
2709. IV. FANNY ANNE was b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. *Lyman Gates*, Dec. 4, 1839. A manufacturer.
2710. V. EBER HUBBARD was b. Jan. 22, 1824; m. *Mary Ann Brigham*, Oct. 23, (798) 1844. Residence, Northfield, Mass. He went to New Jersey where he died; he left one daughter. A manufacturer.
2711. VI. JOHN LEONARD was b. Jan. 11, 1827. Residence, Richmond, N. H. A farmer.

416.

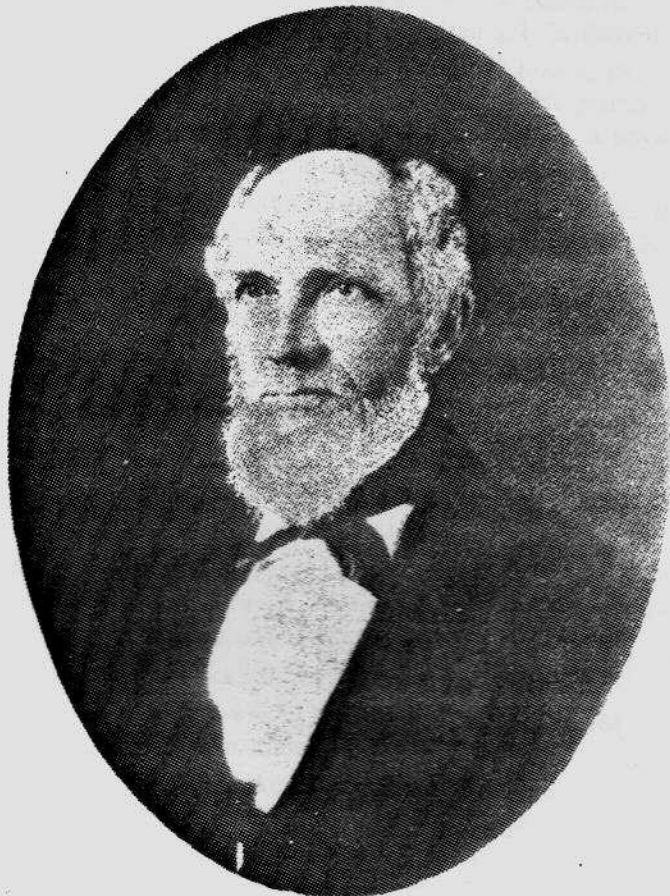
COMFORT CARPENTER^s 1288, of Ezekiel 495,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Ezekiel 495.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Brookfield and Attleboro, Mass.

2712. I. SALLY was b. about 1800.

No. 2697; FAMILY 414.



JAMES SUMNER CARPENTER.
(No. 2697.)

2697.

2698.

2699.

2700.

2701.

2702.

2703.

2704.

2705.

2706.

2707.

2708.

2709.

2710.

2711.

2712.

① Per Pg. 844. Harriet died June 1886
Austin died 21 May 1876

- ① 2713. II. AUSTIN was b. May 3, 1807; m. *Harriet P. Walbridge*, daughter of Wil- (799)
liam S. and Fanny (Parish) Walbridge, b. Aug. 27, 1814. A painter.
- 2714. III. ADDISON was b. in Attleboro; m. *Martha B. Brown*, Nov. 13, 1825.
- 2715. IV. MARIA.
- 2716. V. COMFORT was b. in Brookfield; m. *Julianna Learned*, daughter of James and
Sarah Learned, b. Jan. 15, 1813 and d. Aug. 2, 1840.
- 2717. VI. NANCY was b. in Attleboro; she was the eldest child; m. a *Hubbard*.

417. —

DAN CARPENTER^s 1291, of Ezekiel 495.

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 145, Ezekiel 495.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

- 2718. I. ANSEL was b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. *Deborah Patt*, of Cumberland, R. I., (800)
Jan. 10, 1820, who d. about 1870. He d. Oct. 21, 1891, in Paw-
tucket, R. I. He was a proprietor of the Home Print works.

The following is an obituary of his death, dated, Oct. 22, 1891:

A LONG LIFE ENDED.

Ansel Carpenter died at his home last night. He leaves a grand and noble character and not a single enemy.

Ansel Carpenter, city sergeant, (Pawtucket) died at his home on North Main street at 1-40 o'clock last night. Death was apparently hovering over him all day yesterday, but he passed away as quietly as a child going to sleep. He was 91 years of age last Saturday. Eight weeks ago he was knocked down at the depot by a hand truck in the hands of a railroad employe, and fractured his right shoulder. Five weeks later, in going into his house he made a misstep and fell in the hallway. He was of a robust constitution and healthy, and but for the accident, which was the ultimate cause of his death, had apparently a number of years of life before him.

On Saturday last, he received company in recognition of his 91st birthday; a large number of friends called upon him, and congratulated him on the event. He was presented with a large number of photographs and floral tributes of love and affection from absent ones and from his Universalist associates.

Mr. Carpenter was born 91 years ago in the old homestead on the east bank of the Blackstone river, at the location known as "The Old Print Works." It is near the point where the boundaries of Pawtucket, Lincoln, Cumberland and Attleboro converge, and where "Carpenter's Brook" loses itself in the Blackstone. The locality adjoins the railroad on the north side, which crosses the "Tin Bridge" so-called. The house is still standing, and in a good state of preservation. It was built by Mr. Carpenter's great grandfather, Dan Carpenter, about the year 1736, and was successively occupied by Mr. Carpenter's grandfather, Ezekiel Carpenter, his father, Dan Carpenter and himself. It is still a comfortable dwelling, and the property continued to remain in the possession of the deceased. Mr. Ansel Carpenter was the son of Dan and Dolly Carpenter. He well remembered when the Boston turnpike, now Broadway, and Valley Falls turnpike, now Broad street, were cut through the dense forests, and he had a vivid recollection of the great flood of February, 1807, when a large number of buildings were swept away.

The building known as the Home Print Works, which was destroyed by the explosion of a steam boiler in March, 1848, causing the loss of several lives was then owned by Mr. Carpenter and Nathaniel C. Dana, who were partners in the business. The works were not rebuilt by the firm.

About 40 years ago Mr. Carpenter took up his residence in Pawtucket. He had been town sergeant of the towns of North Providence and Pawtucket, and city sergeant of the city of Pawtucket continuously from 1855, with the exception of two years. He was also deputy sheriff of Providence county from 1855 up to about four years ago. His father, Dan Carpenter lived to be 95 years old. His father's sister lived to be 103 years old. Mr. Carpenter's wife was Deborah Patt of Cumberland. She died about 21 years ago. He left eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

No. 2713; FAMILY 417.

The
Sun
of
bel
2719-
2720-
1935
2721-
2722-
2723-
2724-
2725-
2726-
2727-
2728-
2729-
2730-
2731-
2732-
2733-
2734-
2735-
2736-

The deceased was a member and deacon of the Universalist church and also a member of the Sunday school. He marched at the head of the Sunday school procession, on the opening day of the Cotton Centenary celebration, with an upright carriage and firm step. He has left behind a grand and noble character and no enemies."

2719. II. MARY was b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. *Royal Sibley*, Feb. 5, 1824. She d. June 5, 1881, aged 80 years. Residence, Providence, R. I. A manufacturer.
2720. III. GEORGE ALBERT was b. Sept. 8, 1812 and d. Aug. 30, 1814, in Cumberland, R. I.

418.

EZEKIEL CARPENTER* 1292, of Ezekiel 495.

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Ezekiel 495.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Providence, R. I.

- 19355
2721. I. MAWNEY was b. Oct. 24, 1801; m. *Anne Eliza Carpenter*, No. 2913, Nov. (801) 2, 1828, daughter of Noah, No. 1372. A merchant.
2722. II. ELIZABETH BUCKLIN was b. Aug. 2, 1803.
2723. III. SUSAN SHELDON was b. Oct. 10, 1805 and d. March 2, 1823, at Providence, R. I.
2724. IV. SARAH ANN was b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. *Franklin Pierce*, December, 1838. Residence, Providence, R. I.
2725. V. MARY ANN was b. March 11, 1810; m. *Job Stanley*, in 1840 and went to Philadelphia, Penn. A house carpenter.
2726. VI. CYMANTHIA SHELDON was b. March 11, 1812; m. *E. A. Gilson*, June 12, 1836. A carpenter.
2727. VII. CAROLINE POWER was b. May 12, 1814; m. *Linus W. Dexter*, Oct. 12, 1840. A barber.
2728. VIII. DEXTER BUCKLIN was b. Dec. 25, 1816; m. *Angeline Chase*, March 26, 1845, daughter of Benjamin Chase. A merchant.
2729. IX. MARTHA SHELDON was b. May 5, 1819.
2730. X. FRANCES EMELINE was b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. *Lorenzo B. Gilson*, Nov. 15, 1841. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I. A machinist.

419.

JOHN R. CARPENTER* 1297, of Oliver 499.

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Oliver 499.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Providence, R. I.

2731. I. REBECCA was b. about 1810; m. 1st, *Alfred Rickard*, March 10, 1828; m. 2d, *Stephen A. Phillips*. A merchant.
2732. II. ADELIA; m. *Ebenezer N. Paddelford*, Nov. 23, 1831. A tailor and merchant.
2733. III. MARY; m. *Joshua Nanschausen* and resided in Wisconsin. A farmer.
2734. IV. OLIVER. A merchant.
2735. V. LYDIA; m. *John Nanschausen* and resided in Wisconsin. A farmer.
2736. VI. SARAH; d. July 11, 1824, aged 14.

420.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER: 1305, of Elisha 503.

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503.

Gen. 9. Children 14, b. in Savoy, Mass.

2737. I. NANCY was b. March 13, 1794; m. *Isaac Perry*, a widower, of Attleboro, Nov. 13, 1827, b. Oct. 27, 1780 and d. Jan. 29, 1835. She d. Feb. 9, 1871. Residence, Savoy, Mass. She was a consistent member of the church and was beloved by all who knew her. They had three children, namely: 1, *Benjamin I.*, b. Sept. 21, 1828; 2, *Rufus A.*, b. Oct. 19, 1831; 3, *Elizabeth M.*, b. May 28, 1834, all in Savoy, Mass. Elizabeth was educated in the common schools and at Shelburne Falls academy.
- Nancy received her education at the common schools and graduated under the charge of Rev. Samuel Bliss of Cheshire. Mr. Bliss was a graduate of Brown university; he received students into his own house. After she graduated she taught school till she was married; she was a member of the Baptist church for 60 years: she was noted for her Christian life and deeds of charity, especially among the sick. Miss Elizabeth Perry, her daughter, is deserving of the gratitude of the Carpenter family for the assistance rendered to the compiler in collecting and making a record of her branch of the family. Rufus A. Perry, son of Nancy, born Oct. 19, 1831, married Emma Gilkerson of Barnet, Vt. She was born July 24, 1846, and was married Jan. 19, 1863, reside in Illinois; they have two children.
2738. II. ELISHA was b. Sept. 4, 1795; m. *Betsy Barney*, Nov. 7, 1822, b. June 8, 1803 and d. July 28, 1846. He d. March 5, 1861, in Savoy, Mass.
- Elisha was at one time engaged in cotton manufacturing, owning a cotton factory in Cummington, Mass. At the death of his father, he removed to Savoy on to the old homestead owned by his father, by buying out the other heirs: he lived there until he died.
2739. III. LAVINIA was b. May 15, 1797 and d. Oct. 27, 1798, in Savoy.
2740. IV. BENJAMIN was b. May 18, 1799, in Lake county, Ohio; m. *Sally Hodges*, (803) May 26, 1825, b. April 8, 1802 and d. Dec. 13, 1850. He d. July 25, 1879. Residence, Mentor, Ohio. A farmer.
- He went to Ohio when 21 years of age, was one of the pioneers. He drove an ox team from Massachusetts all the way.
2741. V. LAVINIA was b. March 8, 1801; m. *Obadiah Ingraham*, of Rehoboth, Nov. 18, 1838, b. Sept. 6, 1782 and d. Nov. 11, 1870, at Savoy. She d. Dec. 10, 1864. He was deacon of a church for many years. He ran a saw mill and grist mill. Their children were: 1, *Julia*; 2, *Almeda*; 3, *David*; 4, *Joseph*; 5, *Philena*; 6, *Marcus*; 7, *Lyman*; all b. in Savoy. She was the 4th wife of Obadiah Ingraham, who was the son of Dea. William Ingraham, who m. Esther Carpenter, No. 1298.
2742. VI. EPHRAIM was b. Nov. 13, 1802; m. *Cynthia Sherman*, Jan. 11, 1832. (804) She was b. Dec. 1, 1803 and d. Sept. 1, 1878; he d. June 14, 1834 at Dexter, Mich. They were members of the Methodist church.
2743. VII. LYMAN was b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. *Malinda Parker* of Windsor, Mass. (805) Nov. 16, 1827. She was b. Dec. 4, 1800 and d. Nov. 12, 1874, at Dover, Mich. He d. Feb. 2, 1865, at Dexter or Dover, Mich. A blacksmith.
2744. VIII. COMFORT was b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. *Lydia Perkins*, Oct. 5, 1828, ^{original vt} she (806) was b. Oct. 27, 1809 and d. Aug. 2, 1840. He d. Nov. 27, 1842. He moved to Albion, Mich. where he remained a short time. A cabinet maker.
2745. IX. MIMA was b. Sept. 28, 1808 and d. Dec. 27, 1823, in Savoy, Mass. She was a member of the Baptist church.

No. 2737; FAMILY 420.

2746.

2747.

2748.

2749.

2750.

2751.

2752.

2753.

2754.

2755.

2756.

2757.

2758.

2759.

His es
the
w

2746. X. WILLARD was b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. *Louisa Perry*, Aug. 28, 1824, at (807)
Alfred, Mass. She was b. Feb. 22, 1815; he d. Feb. 28, 1877, in
 Pittsfield, Mass. A machinist, a very superior workman; he was sent to all
 parts of the United States to set up engines and presses.
2747. XI. SARAH was b. Jan. 25, 1813, in Savoy and d. May 4, 1835. She was a young
 lady of much promise, a good scholar, she was attending school when taken
 sick; a member of the Baptist church.
2748. XII. HENRY was b. Oct. 14, 1815 and d. Nov. 8, 1815, in Savoy.
2749. XIII. HARRISON was b. April 25, 1817; m. 1st, *Martha E. Atkins*, of Plain- (808)
 field, Mass., April 26, 1842, b. April 3, 1823 and d. Sept. 25, 1850;
 m. 2d, *Harriet A. Bliss*, May 25, 1851, b. May 22, 1829 at Savoy. He d.
 June 22, 1856 at Savoy. A carpenter and farmer. The widow, *Harriet A.*
Bliss Carpenter, m. Dec. 26, 1869, *Horatio A. Shaw* of Plainfield, Mass. A
 farmer.
2750. XIV. CHARLES E. was b. Dec. 11, 1819; m. 1st, *Julia M. Demming*, Dec. 22, (809)
 1842, b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Savoy, and d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. 2d, *Cyn-*
thia Reed, April 28, 1880. He d. Feb. 23, 1893. A farmer.

421.

ELIJAH CARPENTER^s 1308, of Elisha 503,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Morristown, N. Y.

2751. I. ESTHER; she had a daughter who m. *Henry Russell* who was postmaster of
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2752. II. FANNY; m. a *Parish*. They had a daughter *Eliza* who m. *Theron Wahath*.
2753. III. JEREMIAH SMITH; he was not living in 1878. (1613)
2754. IV. NICHOL FOSDICK.
2755. V. ADAM FINK; m. *Ellen Jones Griffith*. (810)
2756. VI. SARAH CORDELIA.

422.

*Sylvanus Jenks*SYLVESTER J. CARPENTER^s 1309, of Elisha 503,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Groton, N. Y.

2757. I. ELIAS BARSTOW was b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. at Rockford, Ill. He accidentally
 shot himself in 1851.
2758. II. BUEL BRYANT was b. May 29, 1807; m. *Caroline M. Barrows*, June 22, (811)
 18—; she was b. June 4, 1810; he d. Jan. 23, 1875.

His early years were spent in teaching school and working at his trade as a wagon maker during
 the summers. He was for many years elected superintendent of schools and being an expert
 writer was often selected as clerk of elections. He was a staunch temperance advocate.

2759. III. EXPERIENCE was b. July 20, 1809; m. *Seymour Shaver*, at Groton, N. Y., Sept.
 16, 1832, b. April 29, 1807. They had nine children, namely: 1, *William*
Buel, b. July 15, 1833; 2, *Rhoda Sabrina*, b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. *George*

NO. 2746; FAMILY 421.

Pierce; 3, *Osman Horatio*, b. Jan. 9, 1837, d. in 1863; 4, *Jasper Marion*, b. Feb. 8, 1837, lives with his parents at Clarkesville, Ia.; 5, *Maria Louisa*, b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. in 1842, at Groton, N. Y.; 6, *Rosalie*, b. Jan. 31, 1844, d. in 1862; 7, *Hiram*, b. Dec. 8, 1846; 8, *Henry C.*, b. Aug. 8, 1848; 9, *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 22, 1851.

Osman Horatio was killed during the civil war at Baxter Springs, Ark., fighting under General Blunt's command; he enlisted in the Wisconsin cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862; he was shot through the heart Oct. 5, 1863; he was commissioned first lieutenant, but the commission was lost.

2760. IV. ELECTA LUCINDA was b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. *Henry Root Allen*, of Groton, Aug. 8, 1830, b. Jan. 22, 1811. Residence, Evansville, Wis.; he d. April 25, 1880. They had four children, namely: 1, *Asa Jencks*, b. May 18, 1831; 2, *Justin William*, b. Sept. 15, 1833; 3, *Marcus Henry*, b. Nov. 30, 1850, d. Sept. 9, 1851; 4, *Ellanora Victoria*, b. Feb. 10, 1854.
2761. V. SABRA; m. a *Wright*, of Somerset, N. Y.; she d. in childbirth.
2762. VI. ANN HATHAWAY was b. April 19, 1816; m. *Luther Ormsby*, Nov. 5, 1836, in Groton, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1811; she d. Nov. 13, 1853, in De Kalb Co., Ill. They had six children, namely: 1, *Florien*, b. Nov. 19, 1837, at Coleville, N. Y., d. in Belle Isle Prison, Va., Nov. 28, 1863, he enlisted in company D. 143d New York volunteers and was taken prisoner near Bridgeport, Tenn., while on the march for Lookout mountain where a battle was expected; 2, *Ellen Amelia*, b. March 1, 1839; 3, *Ornam Wright*, b. Dec. 6, 1840, m. Helen M. Hall, he lived on a farm until 13 years of age, then worked in the harness business till 1852, when he enlisted as a private in the 28th battery of New York volunteers, for three years and was honorably discharged at Sandy Hook, N. Y. Harbor, August, 1865, he was never called into active service; 4, *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 17, 1842, m. *Elijah Cone*; 5, *Ann Eliza*, b. March 4, 1845; 6, *Albert Tell*, b. June 14, 1846, m. *Mary E. Lamb*.
2763. VII. ISAAC NEWTON was b. May 12, 1818; m. *Lucy A. Elliott*, Sept. 10, 1845, (812) b. July 12, 1826, in Veteran, N. Y., and resided in Breesport, N. Y.; was living in 1880.
2764. VIII. LUCY was b. about 1820, in Groton; m. *William Smith* of Groton, N. Y.; she d. in childbirth.
2765. IX. GEORGE W. was b. July 4, 1822; m. *Lucetta D. Dye*, July 12, —, b. (813) Aug. 26, 1823; he d. Jan. 7, 1856.

George W. was one of the first men of Groton, N. Y., socially, financially and morally. He owned the Groton hotel and other real estate in the town and was respected and loved by all who knew him. His sudden death was caused by being struck on the head by a falling limb of a tree in the woods near Dryden, where he had some men at work. After his death his widow married a Mr. Green and had a daughter Anne L. Green; when Mr. Green died she went to Ithaca, N. Y., in which place her daughter Mrs. Eva C. Magoris resided.

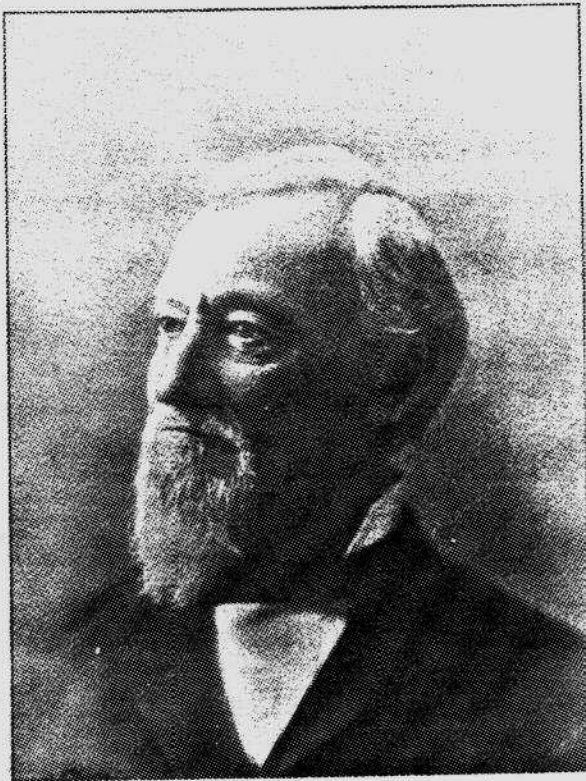
2766. X. HIRAM; d. when about 19 years of age.
2767. XI. RHODA A. was b. Oct. 2, 1827; m. *Caleb Washington Clark*, Oct. 18, 1847, at Groton; he was b. July 18, 1823; she resided in Cincinnati where she d. Jan. 10, 1875. They had three children, namely: 1, *Frank George*, b. July 29, 1853, m. *Ella Seeley Brewington*, March 21, 1878, of Wilmington, Ind., b. Oct. 2, 1861, d. April 19, 1893 and left two children, *Bessie Lamer*, b. Nov. 28, 1880 and *Willie Frank*, b. April 20, 1884; 2, *William Caleb*, b. Jan. 19,



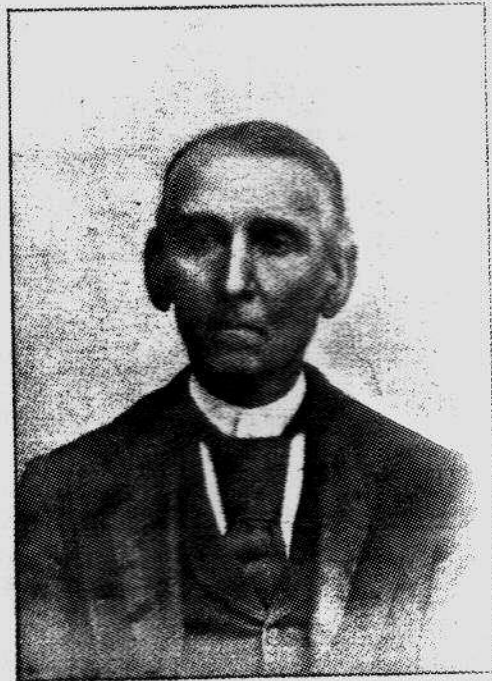
MRS. C. W. CLARK.
(née Rhoda Carpenter.)
(No. 2767.)



WILL C. CLARK.
(No. 2767.)



GEORGE HAMILTON CARPENTER.
(No. 2634.)



SAMUEL CARPENTER.
(No. 2239.)

① Per Pg. 844. 6 children see that page for correct family listing.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

323

1857: 3. *Curtis Albert*, b. in Cincinnati, March 2, 1865, d. May 20, 1865. The present address of the two sons is Ludlow, Ky. They are railroad conductors.

Caleb W. was the son of James and Susan C. (Andrews) Clark, by trade a harness and shoemaker; he was in the carriage business in Groton; he removed from Groton to Rochester, N. Y., and accepted a position as foreman of the shoe department of the House of Refuge, under his brother-in-law C. Hitchcock. He removed to Cincinnati when Mr. Hitchcock took the contract and manufactured for the wholesale shoe business. Rhoda was the youngest of 11 children and the second wife of Caleb W. Clark and the mother of three children. After living in Groton and Rochester and moving to Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1863, Mrs. Carpenter became troubled with a heart difficulty from which she never recovered. Her death resulted from the effect of a fall by which her right side was paralyzed. Mrs. Carpenter was buried by the side of her youngest child in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. She was a woman of extraordinary good qualities and was esteemed and respected by all who knew her; she was a member of the Presbyterian church at Cincinnati.

CINCINNATI, OHIO, AUG. 15, 1879.

MR. CARPENTER:

"Dear Sir:—Your postal of the 12th inst. is received. I did not know of your sickness, and am pleased to know that you are recovering. I have frequently seen your name in New England Genealogical Register, and it is a great pleasure to address one who has taken so much interest in his family, and devoted so much time and expense to benefit those belonging to the present and future generations of the Carpenter family. Burke says, "Those who treasure up the memory of their ancestors should be remembered" and there is no doubt in my mind, but that you, while living have built your own monument, which I hope will ever be regarded as great a work as that achieved by any whose names you will record. I have had a little experience in glancing over old records and books, but I doubt whether with nearly two years occasional reading I have ever acquired more than an idea of the vast amount of trouble and work that you have been too. There is one consolation in knowing that while the study is laborious, at the same time it is not void of pleasure. In January of 1875, my mother, Rhoda (Carpenter) Clark died, and since that time I have always felt a desire to know who were her ancestors. During her life-time I did not question her about any of my relations on her side, and then did not know the name of my grandfather. I have since been able to trace the line back to William of Weymouth who came in the "Bevis" in 1638, and from the time of my great-grandfather Eliza Carpenter, I have commenced forming a record of the family which I expect will in a few months, be complete down to the present generation; with the names of those who are interested, with descendants complete, the record will contain nearly 400 souls. These records of the different families which are now being written and collected for me, will (when I have seen that they are all gathered and complete,) be forwarded to my cousin, Henry Shaver, who has promised to correct and publish them in the form of a pamphlet.

Your cousin,

WILL C. CLARK."

Mr. Clark very kindly gave his collections to the compiler to take therefrom what was needed to make the record of that branch of the family complete who had emigrated west, showing a great interest in other branches and the perfection of the work.

423. 6724 ✓

WOOSTER CARPENTER^s 1318, of Asahel 504.

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 504.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2768. I. WILLIAM was b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. *Lucretia Curtis*, Oct. 9, 1861; he d. (81½) February, 1874, in California. He was in a water company at Smartville, Cal.; he left for that place Jan. 13, 1849, and reached there about June 1 of the same year.
2769. II. MARIA was b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. *Erastus M. Woodward*, Oct. 11, 1850, at Seekonk. A farmer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Martha*, b. March 25, 1825, d. May 2, 1832; 2, *Solon*, b. Jan. 21, 1827, d. June 23, 1832; 3, *Eliza Jane*, b. June 23, 1829; 4, *George*, b. July 17, 1831. Residence, Seekonk.
2770. III. MARTHA was b. March 25, 1825; d. May 25, 1832, at Seekonk.

No. 2768; FAMILY 423.

① Per Pg. 844,
 ② Per Pg. 844 - 3 children 1) Julia Ann 2) Mary Frances
 3) Sylvanus N.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

- 2771. IV. SOLON was b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. June 27, 1832.
- 2772. V. ELIZA JANE was b. June 23, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1879, at Providence, R. I.
- 2773. VI. GEORGE was b. July 17, 1831; d. at Port Royal, South Carolina, June 28, 1862.
An engraver.

He enlisted during the Civil war as a private for three months in company D. April 17, 1861, at Providence, R. I.; was mustered in May 2, 1861, and was wounded July 21, 1861, at the battle of Bull Run and was taken to the hospital at Washington; at the expiration of his enlistment he was discharged and returned home; he then enlisted the second time as first lieutenant in company D. in 3d Rhode Island heavy artillery, at Providence, for three years, and died of fever at Port Royal, S. C.

- 19220 2774. VII. HORATIO was b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. *Hannah M. Cole*, May 14, 1862, the (814) daughter of Nathaniel Cole, Jr. by his wife Hannah W. Bishop. She was b. April 20, 1839. A farmer.

Hannah W. Bishop was the daughter of Phanuel Bishop by his wife Sally Carpenter, No. 3912, the daughter of Abel Carpenter, No. 1864. Horatio represented the town of Seekonk in the state legislature of Massachusetts in 1891; he now lives on the old homestead. He has one of the old-fashioned, tall, brass clocks handed down in the family for nearly 100 years which is considered very valuable as a keepsake of the family. It plays seven different tunes and will play a tune every three hours. It is a great curiosity.

- ① 2775. VIII. SOLON was b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. *Sophia Amelia Carpenter*, No. 2819, (815) daughter of Davis Carpenter, No. 1330. Residence, Seekonk. His post-office address, Providence, R. I. A farmer. *Shed. 17 Jul 1898 in Seekonk*

He has held many important offices in Seekonk and represented the town in the state legislature in 1871. Outside of town matters he is what is termed a public business man, engaged in insurance and general probate business. *See note on Sophia on Pg. 844.*

424. 6127-

MILES CARPENTER^s 1321, of Asahel 504.

William 18. Daniel 37. Daniel 145. Asahel 504.
 Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Savoy, Mass.

- ② 2776. I. CLARISSA was b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. *Sylvanus Rice*, March 20, 1826, son of Jonas Rice; she d. in Holyoke, Mass. in 1846.

2777. II. MATILDA ANN was b. July 25, 1808; d. Aug. 7, 1833, in Windsor, Mass.

2778. III. ASAHEL was b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. *Annie F. Bates*, at Windsor, Mass., (816) Dec. 17, 1833, b. March 5, 1817, in Cummington, Mass. They settled in Beaver, Beaverlick P. O., Boone Co., Ky., and had 17 children, 13 of whom were living in 1880. *He went west in 1834; was a drum major in the Union army in the 93d regiment of Indiana. Resides in Patriot, Ind. Six of his children live in Indiana.* A farmer.

- ③ 2779. IV. MARY was b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. *Horace N. Bates*, of Windsor, Mass., Jan. 2, 1838; he d. May 16, 1852, in Boone Co., Ky.

2780. V. WOOSTER was b. in 1814 and d. young.

2781. VI. WOOSTER D. was b. April 18, 1816; m. *Martha A. Meyers*, Dec. 10, (817) 1846, b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Grant Co., Ky. He d. May 1, 1864. He was a natural mechanic, when only 12 years of age he went to the woods, marked out a frame for a house, put it up and finished it off without assistance; he was a good workman and a standard mechanic. He probably m. twice. Had two children by his first wife.

No. 2771: FAMILY 424.

③ Per Pg. 844 - 4 children: 1) Francis Henry of Camppoint, Ab...
 2) Mary Ellen of Camppoint. 3) Alice Lucia d. 12 May 1852
 4) Clarissa

2782. VII. FANNIE was b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. *Graham Canfield*, of Indiana, Oct. 30, 1855. Residence, Green Forest, Ark. A minister. Her address in 1879 was Burlington, Boone Co., Ark.

425. 220106

DANIEL CARPENTER^s 1324, of Daniel 507.

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2783. I. ANNA was b. Nov. 3, 1797 and d. the same day.
2784. II. ROSANNA was b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. *Noah Blanding*, Nov. 15, 1819; she d. Oct. 22, 1859; he d. Jan. 17, 1851. Residence, Attleboro, Mass. A builder and contractor. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Abby R.*, b. March 5, 1822, m. Horace A. Thayer, Nov. 26, 1847, of Attleboro, Mass., he d. from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness, in the civil war June 8, 1864; 2, *Horatio N.*, b. Nov. 21, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1825; 3, *Esther B.*, b. July 26, 1826, m. Jonathan Follett, of Attleboro, Mass., who d. March, 1890; 4, *Noah H.*, b. Oct. 23, 1828, m. Harriet A. Cooper of Attleboro, May 30, 1874, now living in Florida; 5, *Elizabeth Carpenter*, b. July 18, 1832, a teacher in public and private schools since 1848 and superintendent in primary department of 2d Congregational Sunday school for 20 years; 6, *Frances R.*, b. Jan. 31, 1839, m. Otis M. Cook of Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 19, 1879, he d. Oct. 30, 1882, a merchant.
2785. III. ESTHER was b. April 22, 1801; m. *Emer Smith*, March 14, 1831 who d. Nov. 29, 1859; she d. Nov. 4, 1853. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. A merchant. They had one son, Draper Carpenter, b. April, 1833, m. Angeline Hopkins of Providence, R. I. He served as clerk in a department at Washington, where he d. about 1875; she d. about 1877.
2786. IV. LUCINDA was b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. *Elijah R. Reed*, April, 1825, b. July 20, 1802 and d. Aug. 11, 1879. She d. Oct. 8, 1840. Residence, Attleboro. A machinist. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Lucinda*, b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. twice, she outlived both husbands, and d. Sept. 26, 1891; 2, *Elijah R.*, b. Oct. 30, 1827, m. three times. He is deputy sheriff at Attleboro, Mass.; 3, *Jane*, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. March 18, 1852, has a son, her husband d. in Boston, May, 1891.
2787. V. DANIEL was b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. *Lydia W. Cook*, Nov. 25, 1832, of (818) Coventry, R. I. Hed. Sept. 8, 1847 in Brooklyn, N. Y. A merchant and carpenter.
2788. VI. BETSEY W. was b. Feb. 22, 1807 or 1808; m. *Benjamin Saunders*, Feb. 22, 1829 and d. May 13, 1888; she d. Oct. 10, 1869. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. and Newburyport, Mass. A manufacturer, They had two children, viz.: 1, *Caroline Helen*, m. J. Lunt, she d. about 1883; 2, *Albert Henry*, residence, Nashua, N. H.
2789. VII. DEXTER was b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. 1st, *Emily D. Cook*, May 17, 1835, (819) published April 25, 1835. She d. April 18, 1839 aged 27 years. He m. 2d, *Amy F. Kent*, April 13, 1842. She was b. May 19, 1810; d. May 17, or Nov. 12, 1881. A house carpenter.

No. 2782: FAMILY 425.

2790. VIII. ABBY was b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. April, 1815.
 2791. IX. RACHEL was b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1810.

426. 22067 ✓

DRAYTON CARPENTER* 1325, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2792. I. ALBERT DRAYTON was b. March 5, 1826; m. *Maria Hedley*, June 28, (1587) 1864; she was b. Dec. 22, 1827. Residence, East Providence, R. I.
 2793. II. CORDELIA SARAH was b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. May 16, 1848.

✓ 427. 22068

DARIUS CARPENTER* 1326, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2794. I. AURORA was b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 22, 1848. She united with the church when 12 years of age with others of her Sabbath school class, at East Providence Center, R. I.
 2795. II. ANNA was b. Nov. 13, 1820.
 2796. III. ELECTA was b. June 8, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1826.
 2797. IV. ELECTA was b. April 17, 1827; d. July 5, 1831, aged four years.
 2798. V. SOLON was b. Jan. 11, 1826; d. March 20, 1826.
 2799. VI. ISADORE was b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1848.
 2800. VII. DARIUS ALLENBURT was b. Oct. 17, 1832.

✓ 428. 22070

DEXTER CARPENTER* 1328, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Union, Highland Co., Ohio.

2801. I. CELIA.
 2802. II. ANNE MARIA; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
 2803. III. DANIEL; ~~b~~ about 1820.
 2804. IV. AGEE.
 2805. V. OLIVE.
 2806. VI. JULINE.

✓ 429. 22071

DRAPER CARPENTER* 1329, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

2807. I. CAROLINE was b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
 2808. II. DRAPER was b. July 28, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1840.
 2809. III. DRAPER was b. July 4, 1843; d. March 7, 1844.
 2810. IV. CALLIE.

No. 2790; FAMILY 426.

✓ 430. 22072

DAVIS CARPENTER* 1330, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2811. I. DAVIS was b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. *Eliza Jane Putnam* in 1842, daughter of Matthew Putnam of Schenectady, N. Y. Residence, Fultonville, N. Y., now Seekonk, Mass.
2812. II. ELPHA FRENCH was b. Dec. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1826.
2813. III. CHARLOTTE ANNE was b. April 4, 1824; m. *Jonathan Chaffee* of Seekonk, Jan. 8, 1849. He was deputy sheriff for several years and town clerk of Seekonk. He was several times elected selectman of that town. They had two children, namely: 1, *Edward Davis*, b. Feb. 6, 1850, m. Ella S. Gregory of Providence, December, 1869, and resided in Fall River, Mass., they had two sons, Albert J. and Edward D.; 2, *Mary Eliza*, b. Sept. 27, 1852 and d. March, 1873, in Seekonk.
2814. IV. ELPHA FRENCH was b. Nov. 12, 1827.
2815. V. HARRISON GRAY OTIS was b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. *Fannie Barclay*, in New York city and went to Maysville, Col. and then returned to New York, his last residence and d. November, 1863.
2816. VI. ALICE HOWLAND was b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. *Joseph Brown*, about 1881; she d. 1894.
2817. VII. SARAH FRANCES was b. Sept. 21, 1833.
2818. VIII. MARY ELIZA was b. Dec. 27, 1843 and d. Feb. 17, 1849.
2819. IX. SOPHIA AMELIA was b. May 8, 1836; m. *Solon Carpenter*, No. 2775, son of Wooster Carpenter, No. 1318. Residence, Seekonk, Mass., P. O. address, Providence, R. I. He has held many important offices in the town of Seekonk, see No. 2775, for note. A farmer. See Page 844
2820. X. LUCY EMILY was b. July 22, 1840; m. *Winslow Judson*, March 4, 1868. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo. A lawyer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Emily Carpenter*, b. March 31, 1870; 2, *Winslow*, b. Feb. 4, 1872; 3, *Sarah Collins*, b. Dec. 21, 1873; 4, *Eliza*, b. Nov. 3, 1875, all born in St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 431. 22074

CALVIN CARPENTER* 1332, of Daniel 507,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2821. I. CALVIN was b. July 8, 1827.
2822. II. TISDALE was b. Aug. 23, 1829.

432. 58110 ✓

AARON CARPENTER* 1337, of Jabez 511,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511.

Gen. 9. Children 8, probably b. in Milton, Vt.

2823. I. PATTY.

2824. II. POLLY.
 2825. III. HANNAH was b. about 1790.
 2826. IV. DORCAS.
 2827. V. ABIGAIL.
 2828. VI. ALFRED.
 2829. VII. HARRISON.
 2830. VIII. HARVEY; he went out west.

433.

COMFORT CARPENTER' 1343, of Jabez 511,

William 18. Daniel 37. Jabez 147. Jabez 511.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Moriah, N. Y. and Whiting, Vt.

2831. I. ROWE was b. March 1, 1801; m. *Elisha Baker*, Jan. 1, 1822 and resided in Sinclairville, N. Y. A farmer. They had three children, namely: 1. *Henry*; 2, *Harriet*; 3. *Jane*, probably b. in Sinclairville. The remainder of Comfort's family were born in Whiting, Vt.
2832. II. CHLOE was b. Dec. 19, 1802; m. *Truman Allen*, Oct. 24, 1861. Residence, Clymer, N. Y.
2833. III. BETSEY was b. Jan. 19, 1805; m. *Anthony Needham Brown*, Dec. 4, 1828, son of Justice and Asenath N. Brown, b. in Massachusetts in 1805 and d. July 29, 1853. Residence, Albion, Mich. A farmer. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Nancy Janet*, b. Oct. 31, 1839, in Sudbury, Vt., m. Leonard Rose and moved to Chicago, Ill., a physician; 2, *Chloe Anne*, b. May 20, 1831, in Orwell, Vt. and m. Sanford Ritter; 3, *Polly Samantha*, b. Dec. 10, 1832, in Gerry, N. Y. and m. Orin S. Robertson; 4, *Elmina Adella*, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Ellery, N. Y., m. Horace W. Kelly; 5, *Joseph W.*, b. June 5, 1839, d. Feb. 11, 1842, in Ellery, N. Y.; 6, *David P.*, d. June 23, 1836, in Gerry, N. Y.
2834. IV. HENRY was b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. *Mercy Baker*, b. April 10, 1810, and d. (820) Oct. 3, 1873, at Fair Haven, Vt. He d. Oct. 10, 1863. Residence, Amboy, Ill. He d. at Hampton, Ill.
2835. V. POLLY was b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. *Thomas Trask*, Oct. 24, 1830, in Whiting, Vt., b. Oct. 6, 1807, in Orwell, Vt., and d. Aug. 6, 1876, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; she d. April 14, 1888, at Grattan Center, Mich. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 6, 1831, in Whiting, Vt., killed at Hatcher, Va., Oct. 26, 1867; 2, *Warren*, b. June 24, 1834 at Conewango, N. Y., d. July 19, 1864, at Jeffersonville Hospital, Ind.; 3, *Mary D. E.*, b. Oct. 4, 1837, at Conewango, N. Y., matron of the soldiers' home annex, Grand Rapids, Mich.; 4, *Volney*, b. May 13, 1840, at Conewango, N. Y. Residence, Alva-retta, Okl.; 5, *James R.*, b. July 28, 1843, at Conewango, N. Y. Residence, Harvard, Kent Co., Mich.
2836. VI. HANNAH was b. March 26, 1813 and d. Sept. 20, 1838, in Ellery, N. Y.
2837. VII. WARREN was b. April 3, 1816; m. *Eliza Hurlburt*, Dec. 22, 1847. (821) daughter of Daniel Hurlburt, b. Oct. 22, 1827 and d. at Mina, N. Y., July 10, 1874. He d. Jan. 6, 1877. Residence, Clymer, N. Y. A farmer.

2838. VIII. BENJAMIN; d. young.
 2839. IX. NANCY; d. young.
 2840. X. A son, not named, d. in infancy.

434. ✓

58179

JABEZ CARPENTER^s 1346, of Jabez 511,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511.

Gen. 9. Children 17, b. in Leeds, Canada, Ira, Vt. and Greece, N. Y.

2841. I. JEFFERSON was b. Oct. 6, 1802, at Leeds and d. at Yorkshire, N. Y., February, 1832. A farmer.
2842. II. HARVEY was b. Sept. 7, 1804, at Leeds. He d. February, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y.
2843. III. AUSTIN was b. Feb. 25, 1806, at Leeds; m. *Charity Lusk*, in Newark. (822) Wayne Co., N. Y., April 5, 1832; she d. March 3, 1872, aged 63 years. He d. Feb. 10, 1851, in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. He kept supplies for boatmen.
2844. IV. ROXALANA was b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. *Robert Gibson Hinckley*, July 25, 1826, at China, N. Y. He was b. March 16, 1827 in China, N. Y. She d. July 23, 1832, in Los Angeles, Cal. A merchant. He was reported as residing at 411 Elm St., Dallas, Tex. They had one son, *Walter R.*, who resides in Dallas, Tex. and is in the hardware business.
2845. V. ELISHA was b. April 17, 1809; d. December, 1809.
2846. VI. JABEZ was b. Aug. 4, 1811, in Ira, Vt.; d. Aug. 2, 1839, at Morris, N. Y. A teacher.
2847. VII. FREDERICK was b. Aug. 31, 1812, in Ira, Vt.; m. *Anna Lusk*, sister of *Charity*, wife of *Austin*. They had one child who d. in infancy. He d. April, 1835, in Newark, N. J. A cabinet maker.
2848. VIII. ORIN was b. Aug. 13, 1814, in Ira, Vt.; d. March 31, 1886. A teacher. He taught school for 22 years in Virginia; he was strictly temperate, using neither tea, coffee or tobacco, but purely vegetable diet, and d. at Cowins' Cove, Va.
2849. IX. JASON was b. April 23, 1816, in Greece, Monroe Co.; d. February, 1839, at Olin, N. Y. A farmer.
2850. X. ELIJAH was b. March 31, 1818, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1878, at Ottawa, Ill. A mason by trade. He was buried at Seneca, Ill. by the Masonic fraternity of which he was an honored member.
2851. XI. LYDIA was b. March 27, 1819, in Greece, N. Y.; m. *Nathaniel Redinghouse Thatcher*, May 12, 1836, at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; he was b. March 14, 1812, at Baptist Town, N. J. A nurseryman. They have two children, viz.: *Jennie May*, b. April 1, 1837, at Mt. Morris, N. J., in 1897 resided at La Grange, Ill., a florist, she is much interested in the family record and assisted the compiler in obtaining the record of the family: 2, *Lewis Elsworth*, b. Oct. 18, 1851, at Naperville, Dupage Co., Ill., m. *Minnie A. Vinton* of Aurora, Ill., March 2, 1874, b. March 2, 1854, they have four children, *Mabel E.*, *Maud E.*, *Frank L.* and *Clarence E.*

- b. Sept. 24, 1856; 7, *Anna*, b. April 30, 1860, at Magastone, Ohio, m. Rev. Charles Miffer; 8, *Frederick*, b. March 9, 1864, at Magastone, Ohio.
2856. XVI. IRA was b. Feb. 17, 1827, in Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. *Susan C. White*, (824) April 13, 1851, b. April 11, 1830, at Antwerp, N. Y. He resided in Hinsdale, Mich. A blacksmith.
2857. XVII. ANGONA was b. Sept. 23, 1828, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. *William H. Shipman*, Nov. 28, 1849, b. March 30, 1823, at Hanover, Mich., and d. May 11, 1896, at Sebewa, Mich. Residence, Sebewa, Mich. A farmer. They had eight children, namely: 1, *George*, b. Feb. 1, 1851, at Jonesville, Mich., m. *Velma Shay*, Dec. 25, 1879; 2, *Sarah*, b. June 25, 1852, m. *Asa Pike*, Sept. 2, 1874; 3, *Ella*, b. Feb. 12, 1854; 4, *Emily*, b. July 19, 1855, m. *Ira Hartwell*, July 2, 1880; 5, *Lydia*, b. April 6, 1857, m. *Albert Meyers*, Oct. 2, 1879; 6, *John*, b. Nov. 20, 1860; 7, *Charles*, b. Oct. 18, 1864, d. Sept. 26, 1868. All were b. at Jonesville, Mich.

435. 23494

ELISHA CARPENTER^s 1348, of Jabez 511,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Moriah, N. Y.

2858. I. JULIETTA was b. March 20, 1812; m. *Jonathan D. Wheelock*, April 19, 1835; he d. Dec. 15, 1878, in Moriah. A farmer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Jane S.*, b. April 2, 1837, m. *Andrew J. Stiles*, July 3, 1878; 2, *Justina J.*, b. Dec. 16, 1839, m. *Benjamin P. Barker*, July 1, 1862, residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; 3, *Oscar Henry*, b. Sept. 5, 1843, m. June 6, 1875; 4, *Sarah A.*, b. Aug. 26, 1848, all were b. in Moriah.
2859. II. HARRISON H. was b. Feb. 13, 1814.
2860. III. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. *Daniel Stearns*. Residence, Massena, N. Y.
2861. IV. ALBERT was b. Nov. 7, 1815. Residence, Westport, N. Y. A farmer.
2862. V. CORDELIA U. was b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. *Harrison Jones*. Residence, Massena, N. Y.
2863. VI. CAROLINE was b. in 1822; m. *Lucius Howard*. Residence, Princeton, Iowa.
2864. VII. ALONZO was b. April 14, 1824. He went to Nebraska; last known residence, Camanche, Iowa. A farmer.
2865. VIII. LORETTA or LORETTE was b. Feb. 14, 1827. Residence, Westport, N. Y.
2866. IX. MELROSE was b. March 12, 1829. Residence, Brooklyn, Iowa. A farmer.
2867. X. MELVIN was b. March 4, 1831. Residence, Westport, N. Y. A farmer.
2868. XI. MARY J. was b. April 27, 1832 or 1833; m. a *Wilkinson*. Residence, Ira, Vt.
2869. XII. BELINDA was b. April 6, 1834; m. *Leonard Fisk*, Feb. 8, 1856. Residence, Ira, Vt. He represented the town in the Vermont legislature in 1892.

436. 58180v

ELIJAH CARPENTER^s 1349, of Jabez 511,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Moriah, N. Y.

2870. I. CELESTE was b. Nov. 19, 1816; m. *Jonathan Wakefield*, Aug. 3, 1835, son of No. 2856: FAMILY 435.

- Jonathan Wakefield, b. Aug. 21, 1810 and d. April 5, 1864, at St. Clair, Scott Co., Iowa; he moved there in 1850. He resided at one time in Hardwick, Vt.
2871. II. BENJAMIN HOSMER was b. Nov. 29, 1818, m. *Samantha Draper*, Jan. 5, (825) 1843, in Westport, N. Y., daughter of Timothy Draper, b. in Lanesborough. They moved to the State of Iowa in 1845 and resided at Camanche, Clinton county, Iowa.
2872. III. PHEBE HELEN or ELLEN was b. Oct. 19, 1820, m. *Sylvanus Rowe, M. D.*, July 20, 1853, b. July 20, 1819. Residence, Rowe. (The family writes her name as "Helen", but the history has it "Ellen.")
2873. IV. EDGAR was b. March 18, 1827, d. Jan. 21, 1847.
2874. V. OLIVER PERRY was b. Nov. 12, 1814, d. Sept. 26, 1828, was killed by being thrown from a wagon, his head striking a tree.
2875. VI. EMILY S. was b. Jan. 29, 1825, m. *Rev. Eleazer Andrews*, of Augusta, Kalama-

He entered the U. S. service as chaplain of the 6th Michigan infantry in August, 1861; went to Baltimore, Fortress Monroe, Ship Island, Baton Rouge and New Orleans. His health became impaired and he tendered his resignation. The family moved to New Orleans.

2876. VII. SEYMOUR LANGDON was b. Oct. 23, 1822, m. *Susan A. Adams*.
2877. VIII. LESTER FISH was b. Dec. 14, 1831; it is reported that he m. *Orvilla Carpenter*, which is probably wrong; m. 2d, *Mary Davis*.
2878. IX. OLIVER PERRY was b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. *Elizabeth M. Hart*, March 11, (826) 1852, b. Feb. 19, 1832. He d. Nov. 22, 1862.

He enlisted as quarter-master sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862 in company K, Captain Bryan, 20th regiment of Iowa infantry; he accompanied the regiment from Camp Kirkwood, near Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa, Sept. 1, encamped at Camp Heron, Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 5. They next moved to Benton Barracks, St. Louis; thence by cars to Rolla; moving soon after to Springfield, where he became quite indisposed, but continued with the regiment to Canville, Mo.; then on to Osage Springs, where he was taken to the hospital and there died.

437.

ELIHUE CARPENTER* 1355, of Abishai 522,

William 18. Daniel 37. Eleazer 148. Abishai 522.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2879. I. ELIHU was b. June 25, 1798; m. *Hannah Albro*, April 14, 1821. Residence, Canton, Mass. He held the office of postmaster. A merchant and manufacturer.
2880. II. CYRIL SHORY was b. Oct. 6, 1800. Residence, Olneyville, R. I. A butcher.
2881. III. CHLOE was b. Jan. 19, 1803; m. *John Elbridge Engley*, May, 1835; she d. July 10, 1840.
2882. IV. ELIZA was b. Sept. 30, 1805, m. *Livingstone Hunt*, March 17, 1834. A farmer.
2883. V. OLIVE was b. Jan. 29, 1809, probably m. *Samuel B. Jacobs*.
2884. VI. FRIEND.
2885. VII. HENRY.
2886. VIII. ASA was b. Nov. 5, 1816. He was by his father's second wife, Esther (Turner) Carpenter.

No. 2871; FAMILY 437.

438.

IRA CARPENTER^s 1360, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 148, Elihue 524.

Gen 9. Children 6, b. in Sturbridge Mass.

2887. I. MARTHA HUTCHINS was b. Jan. 11, or 13, 1818, m. *George Fox* and resided in West Woodstock, Conn.
2888. II. LUCY ABELL was b. June 25, 1819, d. Oct. 23, 1857.
2889. III. IRA BROWN was b. April 23, 1821; (Charles T. Carpenter, brother to Ira, says that Ira m. *Sarah Mason*,) which is probably correct, he d. Sept. 13, 1863; She probably afterwards m. Preserved Abell, Abell's 2d wife; his 1st, wife was Elizabeth Carpenter, No. 1873. Residence, West Woodstock. He was a volunteer in the Civil war in a regiment of 9 months' men, and lived about three weeks after he reached home, d. of a disease contracted in the army. A farmer.
2890. IV. CHARLES THOMPSON was b. June 5, 1823, m. a *Johnson*, daughter of Joel (828) and Roxana (Morgan) Johnson of Charlton, Mass. Residence, South-bridge, Mass. A harness maker.
2891. V. HELEN ELIZABETH was b. Jan. 15, 1830; She was a missionary teacher in the Hawaiian Islands, and returned recently and now resides at West Woodstock, Conn.
2892. VI. JOHN MARSHALL was b. Sept. 23, 1831, d. July 13, 1863. Residence, Providence, R. I. He enlisted in the Civil war, in a regiment of 9 months' men, and died about 10 days after his return home, from an illness contracted in the army.

439.

BELA CARPENTER^s 1361, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 148, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Children, 3, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

2893. I. OLIVE. Residence, Killingly and West Woodstock, Conn.
2894. II. WILLIAM. Residence, Killingly Conn.
2895. III. THOMAS was b. in Webster, Mass. and resided in Killingly, Conn.

440.

ONA CARPENTER^s 1363, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 148, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Seekonk, Mass. and Willimantic, Conn.

2896. I. MARTHA MARIA was b. May 4, 1820; m. 1st, *James Brown*, on the Island of Corsica, South America, in June, 1842; m. 2d, *Darius Pierce*; she d. Sept. 26, 1860. Residence, Cedarville, Ohio. A merchant.
2897. II. SARAH READ was b. Jan. 13, 1825 and d. Sept. 3, 1827, in Willimantic, Conn.
2898. III. HARRISON BICKNELL was b. Dec. 26, 1840 or 1841 in Willimantic, Conn., and d. Feb. 5, 1842 or 1843.
2899. IV. ARTHUR BICKNELL was b. March 20, 1847, in Willimantic, Conn.; m. *Julia*

Alice Holt, of Manchester, Conn., Sept. 8, 1875, daughter of Austin Holt.
Residence, Willimantic, Conn. A hardware merchant.

2900. V. Son not named.

441. —

LORING CARPENTER* 1364, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 14^s, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

2901. I. ALVA LORING was b. April 9, 1821. Residence, (Gidley Station,) Mich. A merchant.

2902. II. MARY ANN WALCOTT was b. June 14, 1832, in Willimantic, Conn.

442. —

OSMOND CARPENTER* 1367, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 14^s, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

2903. I. JOSEPH RANDALL was b. Oct. 28, 1829; probably m. *Sarah A. Carpenter*, (829) No. 6231, May 19, 1864, daughter of Abel Carpenter, No. 3961, b. Nov. 1, 1833. He d. May 19, 1864.

443. —

JASON CARPENTER* 1368, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 14^s, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Southbridge, Mass.

2904. I. MARCY MARIA was b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

2905. II. JANE MARIA was b. May 24, 1831; m. *Henry A. Morse*, June 18, 1850 and resided at Geneva Bluffs, Iowa. They had six children, namely: 1, *Mercy Maria*, b. May 7, 1852 in Marengo, Iowa, m. David Hughes, Nov. 5, 1874, a teacher; 2, *Herbert Carpenter*, b. May 23, 1854, m. Eliza A. Brown, Jan. 17, 1878, a farmer; 3, *Mary Elvira*, b. Feb. 24, 1859; 4, *Alice Dresser*, b. June 12, 1862; 5, *Albert Lincoln*, b. July 10, 1865; 6, *Charles Willis*, b. Nov. 5, 1867. All were b. at Geneva Bluffs, Iowa.

2906. III. GEORGE HENRY was b. Oct. 13, 1833.

2907. IV. ASENATH DRESSER was b. Nov. 7, 1836.

2908. V. MARTHA ELIZABETH was b. May 6, 1834 and d. April 13, 1837.

2909. VI. MARY LOUISA was b. May 6, 1834, a twin to Martha, d. April 5, 1837.

2910. VII. HENRY MERRITT was b. Dec. 3, 1839; m. *Sophrona Allen Fuller*, of (830) Southbridge, Oct. 5, 1864. They emigrated to Marengo, Iowa. A harness maker.

444. —

GALEN CARPENTER* 1369, of Elihue 524,

William 18, Daniel 37, Eleazer 14^s, Elihue 524.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Worcester, Mass.

2911. I. MARIA was b. March 4, 1840; m. an *Adams* and resided in South Royalton, Vt.

No. 2900; FAMILY 441.

2912.

2913.

2914.

2915.

2916.

2917.

2918.

2919.

2920.

2921.

2922.

2923.

2924.

2925.

2926.

2927.

445. 16224 ✓

NOAH CARPENTER^s 1372, of Noah 526,

William 18, Noah 38, Noah 150, Noah 526.

Gen. 9. Children, 3, b. in Attleboro.

2912. I. AMY was b. Dec. 20, 1795, m. *Emery Albee*, May 14, 1826. A farmer.
2913. II. ANN ELIZA was b. July 14, 1806, m. *Mawney Carpenter*, No. 2721, son of Ezekiel Carpenter, No. 1292, Nov. 2, 1828. Residence, Providence, R. I. A merchant.
2914. III. NOAH AVERY was b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. *Abby Carpenter*, No. 2932, (831) May 6, 1822, daughter of John and Nancy (Bishop) Carpenter, No. 1382, b. July 5, 1807; On record of birth she is recorded "Abigail." he d. April 26, 1809, in his 60th year. A house carpenter.

446. 35562 ✓

35562 ✓

JOSEPH CARPENTER^s 1377, of Asa 531,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

2915. I. SALLY was b. about 1785, m. *Abel Read*, son of David Read, b. Sept. 28, 1772. Residence, North Providence, R. I. A blacksmith.
2916. II. PETER was b. about 1790; m. *Nabby Smith*, Jan. 12, 1811; he d. Jan. 2, (832) 1821, in Pawtucket, R. I. A farmer.
2917. III. ELSIE: m. *Charles Fisk*, Dec. 31, 1811. A manufacturer.
2918. IV. ANNA was b. May 9, 1800; m. *John Welding*, April 27, 1826. Residence, Seekonk, Mass. A farmer.
2919. V. EZRA was b. April 2, 1802; m. *Maria Bruce*, Dec. 9, 1821. Residence, (833) Seekonk, Mass. A farmer.
2920. VI. ELIZA was b. March 17, 1805; m. *Almon L. Alden*, Oct. 4, 1827. A manufacturer.
2921. VII. ROBA; m. *Meltire Hathaway*; she d. Nov. 27, 1838. A shoemaker.
2922. VIII. WILLIAM.
2923. IX. SQUIRE.

447. 47571 ✓

LEVI CARPENTER^s 1378, of Asa 531,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531.

Gen. 9. Children, 7, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

2924. I. JAMES M. was b. March, 29, 1798, m. *Betsy Newman* in 1831 or '32, (834) he d. March 8, 1848. A farmer.
2925. II. LYDIA was b. July 28, 1799, m. *Gladding Thompson*. A farmer.
2926. III. LYMAN was b. April 1, 1802, m. *Mary Arnold*, March 11, 1832, d. Sept. (835) 20, 1856, he d. Dec. 27, 1867. A farmer.
2927. IV. LEVI was b. Oct. 28, 1803, m. *Rhoda Jenks*, March 20, 1836, she was the (836) daughter of Sterry and Anne Jenks, d. Aug 17, 1847, aged 29 years, he d. May 22, 1876, aged 72 years. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. A farmer.

2928. V. REBECCA was b. March 28, 1805, m. *Daniel Ellis*. A farmer and machinist.
2929. VI. MARY was b. March 12, 1807, m. *Calvin Richards*, Mary Richards is still living (1894) in Cumberland. A farmer and shoemaker.

She is 87 years of age, and is the daughter of Levi Carpenter No. 1378. She states that her father has told frequently of carrying provisions to the Union garrison when stationed in Rhode Island. At one time, while his horse was feeding in the field, a cannon-ball came so near him and gave him such a fright that he would not put his head down for more grass for the remainder of the time that he was there. A garrison was stationed at one time opposite the cemetery, near the Pawtucket line, and at another time, at Pawtuxet. It is probably Pawtuxet where he carried the provisions, as the British would frequently sail up the river and give them a few shots to stir them up. The distance was such that it would be necessary to bait his horse before his return.

2930. VII. GEORGE was b. Aug. 28, 1810 and d. March 20, 1832.

35310

448.

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1382, of Asa 531,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531.
Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

- 19395 2931. I. HANNAH was b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. *Whiting Hayden*, Nov. 26, 1829; she d. April 5, 1889, at Willimantic, Conn., their place of residence. A manufacturer.
2932. II. ABIGAIL was b. July 5, 1807; m. *Noah Avery Carpenter*, No. 2914, May 26, 1832, son of Noah and Mary (Chase) Carpenter, No. 1372, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. April 26, 1869. A house carpenter.
2933. III. NAMON BISHOP was b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. *Sylvia Freeman*, April 30, 1837; (837) she d. May 19, 1865, aged 61 years. He d. Feb. 5, 1877 in his 69th year. A farmer.
2934. IV. ASA FOLLETT was b. Aug. 31, 1811; d. March 1, 1816 in Attleboro.
2935. V. WILLIAM HENRY was b. May 22, 1814; m. *Hannah Sweetland*, April 17, 1859; she d. June 8, 1867, aged 47 years. He d. Oct. 25, 1888, aged 74 years. A farmer and machinist.
- 35312 2936. VI. LEWIS SMITH was b. May 12, 1817; m. *Cynthia A. Cargill* of Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 30, 1843, b. Feb. 18, 1818 and d. July 21, 1880. He d. April 28, 1896. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. A farmer. (838)

Lewis S. Carpenter was found dead in his bed at Adamsdale, April 28, 1896. Mr. Carpenter was the son of John and Nancy (Bishop) Carpenter, and was born and had always lived in the house in which he died. He was a farmer and in the pursuit of this calling manufactured a large quantity of cider, which was considered of the best. Indeed, "Carpenter's cider" was well known all the country round.

449.

47576✓

JESSE CARPENTER^s 1385, of Asa 531,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531.
Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

2937. I. EMILY was b. Dec. 13, 1805.
2938. II. LUCINDA was b. March 18, 1808.
2939. III. GEORGE was b. Feb. 24, 1811.
2940. IV. ALBERT.
2941. V. MARIA.
2942. VI. JESSE.

No. 2928; FAMILY 448.

450. 47578 ✓

PEREZ CARPENTER^s 1386, of Asa 531,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Wrentham, Mass.

2943. I. HARRIET was b. July 16, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1826, in Wrentham, Mass.
2944. II. ALMIRA was b. March 24, 1811; m. *Henry P. Green*. Residence, North Providence, R. I. A manufacturer.
2945. III. ELIAS WHITING was b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. *Thankful E. Crowell*, Oct. 17, (839) 1836. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A house wright.
2946. IV. PEREZ was b. July 12, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1841.

451. 46996 ✓

RUFUS CARPENTER^s 1389, of Stephen 533,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Cheshire, Mass.

2947. I. STEPHEN was b. about 1800. He has several children.
2948. II. ESTHER; m. *John E. Burton*; she d. in 1860. Residence, Madison, N. Y. They had several sons.
2949. III. AMY; m. *David Neely*. Residence, Fairfield, N. Y. They had four children, namely: 1, *Albert*; 2, *Rufus*; 3, *Henry*; 4, *David*; all born in Fairfield, N. Y.
2950. IV. RUTH; m. *David Buck*.
2951. V. LUCRETIA was b. October, 1795; m. *William Lane*.
2952. VI. SARAH; m. a *Lincoln*.
2953. VII. MARY; m. a ¹⁸²⁷*Ryder*. Residence, De Ruyter, N. Y. She has a son Stephen, who resides at the old homestead in Cheshire, Mass.
Fidelicia m. < 1827 Wm. Park, Madison N.Y.

452. 46997 ✓

STEPHEN CARPENTER^s 1390, of Stephen 533,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533.

Gen. 9. Children 7, the father b. in Cheshire, Mass. or Fairfield, N. Y.

2954. I. JOHN LELAND was b. April 2, 1795; d. July 26, 1866. A school teacher (840) for many years. A carpenter and joiner.
2955. IV GEORGE W. was b. June 22, 1802. He went west in 1831 and has not been heard from since.
2956. VI. HENRY STEPHEN was b. March 31, 1808; m. *Mary Ann Cowles*, Jan. 25, (841) 1831, daughter of Oren Cowles, b. Oct. 27, 1810 in Durham, N. Y. Residence, Osceola, N. Y. A brick mason.

He was a good musician. He arrived at manhood about the time of the great excitement about the abduction of William Morgan for revealing the secrets of Free-Masonry. He had a severe attack of Anti-Masonry on the brain from which he never recovered. He early became strongly opposed to slavery; acted with the Anti-slavery party, and naturally worked into the Republican party. He and his wife joined the Congregational church in 1840. He was justice of the peace.

① Per Pa 844 Delilah Spafford, daughter of John Dana Spafford
He died 15 Feb. 1881

① Per Pa
grand
her but

- ① 2957. **XVII** WILLIAM STEPHEN was b. May 27, 1813; m. *Delilah Spafford*, April 6, (842) 1836, b. April 25, 1820. He d. Feb. 30, 1881. He was a good musician and belonged to the order of Masons. Residence, Illion, N. Y.
2958. **IX** CHARLES was b. March 14, 1797; d. July 29, 1822, in Fairfield, N. Y. A mechanic.
2959. **VI** LUCY was b. Oct. 26, 1799; m. *Joel Brackett*, Jan. 10, 1822. She d. Aug. 16, 1873, in Vernon. A farmer. They had two children, namely: 1, *Harvey K.*, b. Dec. 3, 1822 and d. in 1844; 2, *George L.*, b. Jan. 29, 1827, m. *Caroline A. Campbell*, he d. April 4, 1880, graduated at Hamilton college, N. Y. at an early age, was a professor in Flint, Mich. for many years, and removed to Lockport, N. Y. where he d.
2960. **V** RUSSELL was b. Dec. 15, 1805; d. June, 1822 in Osceola, N. Y.

453. 22425 ✓

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^r 1392, of Stephen 533.

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533.

Gen, 9. Children 6, b. in Fairfield, N. Y.

2961. **I** STEPHEN FIELD was b. Oct. 24, 1789; m. 1st, *Sophronia Neely*, October, (843) 1820, b. Jan. 5, 1800, daughter of Abraham Neely, by his wife Mary Payne, and d. March 13, 1838; m. 2d, *Rebecca Harris*, May 29, 1839, daughter of Olney and Mary (Borden) Harris, b. June 22, 1808; he d. Feb. 10, 1864. He lived on the old homestead. A farmer.
2962. **II** CALVIN GREENE was b. Dec. 22, 1800; m. 1st, *Laura Haskins*, Dec. 1, (844) 1825, daughter of Lovell Haskins, b. March 21, 1804 and d. Feb. 7, 1834; m. 2d, *Nancy Monroe*, Aug. 19, 1834, daughter of John Monroe of Elbridge, N. Y., b. Sept. 26, 1806 and d. Feb. 16, 1877. A Baptist minister.
- He was baptized by Elon Gates in Whitesboro, N. Y., October, 1818; licensed to preach in 1819, and ordained February, 1821 at the age of 20 years and 2 months. He was the first pastor of the church in his native town. He afterwards went to Little Falls, and thence to Ithaca, thence to Romulus, from there he went to Phelps. He also in connection with his other duties, had the oversight of churches in the following places. Whitestown, Geneva, Phelps Village and Elbridge. He also spent a number of years in agency work mostly for the state convention.
2963. **III** ELON GALUSHA was b. April 15, 1818; m. *Mary Brockway*, Jan. 6, 1842; (845) m. 2d, *Mary Lucinda Fogel*. Residence, Phelps, N. Y. A physician.
2964. **IV** AMY BROWN was b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. *Rev. Allen R. Beach*, Nov. 7, 1821, b. March 8, 1797 and d. May 3, 1879 at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. A Baptist minister. They had six children, namely: 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 4, 1823 at Fairfield, N. Y., m. Samuel Newell Holmes and had five children, Grace E., Theodocia A., Hattie N., Amy B. and Olive C.; 2, *Allen Carpenter*, b. Oct. 9, 1825, at Fairfield, N. Y., m. Abby A. Woodruff, she d. September, 1856, he m. 2d, Olive H. Pickering in May, 1861, they had one child, Amy, b. March 13, 1873, Allen C. Beach graduated from Union college in class of 1849, he is a lawyer, was for some time chairman of the Democratic state committee, was elected lieutenant governor of New York for two terms, from 1868 to 1872 inclusive, was afterwards secretary, and has also held other positions of honor and trust; 3, *Ann Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1827 in Fair-

① Per Pg. 844 Anne Eliza d. 20 Aug 1897 at the home of her grandson, Horace Gilbert Peck at Canandaigua. No one knew her but to respect her for her good deeds.

field, N. Y., m. Benjamin H. Crandall, Feb. 21, 1874 of Blue Battle Creek, Mich., b. Jan. 25, 1823; 4, *Amy Emeline*, b. April 1, 1836, in Westmoreland, N. Y., m. Prof. A. Bryant Campbell, Aug. 11, 1860, son of Archibald and Susan (Niles) Campbell, residence, Hamilton, N. Y., was educated at Hamilton academy and took a leading and active part in church, missionary and Sunday-school work, and frequently called upon to present original papers on appropriate subjects at the meetings of those institutions; 5, *Calvin Greene*, b. Oct. 14, 1839, m. *Charlotte M. Read*, daughter of Edwin D. and Susan (Redfield) Read, was educated at Fairfield seminary and was afterwards teacher in Plainfield seminary at Plainfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., afterwards taught and practiced shorthand reporting at Syracuse, N. Y., and is now (1881) engaged in stock farming at Blue Rapids, Kans., they had three children, Allen Read, b. Aug. 10, 1875, Franklin Wardwell, b. April 14, 1878 and Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 4, 1880; 6, *Wardwell*, b. Aug. 24, 1846, at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., was graduated from Madison university in 1871, and is at present engaged in the practice of law at Syracuse, N. Y.

Amy E., the mother, was a woman of great energy, peculiarly suited to being a country pastor's wife. He was the son of Amos and Olive (Carrington) Beach; he taught school from about the age of 15 years until he was thirty. He then commenced preaching, and preached his last sermon on his 76th birthday. They were married at Johnstown, N. Y.

2965. V. MARY ANN was b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. *Dr. Milton W. Gray*, Jan. 8, 1828, son of William D. and Lydia (Arnold) Gray, b. July 23, 1802 and d. Aug. 2, 1866. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y. He d. in New York city.
2966. VI. ANNE ELIZA was b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. *Horace Gilbert*, Feb. 28, 1831, son of Silas and Polly (Steele) Gilbert, b. March, 1802 and d. May, 1862. Residence, Richmond, N. Y. A worthy farmer. They had six children, namely: 1, *Mary Ann*, b. 1832; 2, *Nathaniel Carpenter*, b. 1834; 3, *Elias Curtis*, b. 1836; 4, *Horace Calvin*, b. 1838; 5, *Elon Hopkins*, b. 1845 and d. 1855; 6, *Elizabeth Greene*, b. 1847. All were b. in Richmond, N. Y.

454.

47007 ✓

② GEORGE CARPENTER^W 1395, of Stephen 533,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Cheshire, Mass.

- 2966½. I. GEORGE W. was b. about 1803. When 13 years of age he went to live (1679) with David Brown. Residence, Camden, N. J.
2967. II. RUFUS was b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. *Elvira S. Davis*, b. Dec. 17, 1804 and (846) d. Oct. 9, 1865. He d. Feb. 22, 1880. Residence, Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.
2968. III. ALBERT was b. March 5, 1806; m. *Maria Ashby*; d. May 29, 1854. (847) Residence, Westmoreland, N. Y.
2969. IV. LAURA ANN was b. in 1807, at Deerfield, N. Y.; m. *Isaac McNeal*; d. in 1842; at Newark, N. J. They had three children.

No. 2965; FAMILY 454.

Per Page 844

454 $\frac{1}{2}$

47009 ✓

DARIUS CARPENTER^s 1396, of Stephen 533.

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Cheshire, Mass.

2970. I. DANIEL was b. about 1808.

455. 20358 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1401, of John 542,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

2971. I. WILLIAM. (848)
2972. II. RICHARD. (849)
2973. III. BARLOW GREEN was b. July 28, 1819; m. *Lucinda Hory*, 1841. Probably he was the second son. Residence, Coe Ridge, Ohio. (850)
2974. IV. JONATHAN. (851)
2975. V. CHARLES. (852)
2976. VI. GEORGE. (853)

456. 16289 ✓

ASA CARPENTER^s 1402, of Jonah 543,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Waterford, Vt., 3 youngest b. in Penfield, N. Y.

2977. I. EREPTA was b. July 2, 1799; d. June 29, 1804.
2978. II. ASA PHILOPILUS was b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. *Margaret Ullman*, in 1824, (854) daughter of John Ullman, b. April 27, 1798, at Lewiston, N. Y. Residence, Niagara, Canada and Croton, Newaygo Co., Mich. A teacher and farmer.
2979. III. URIAH TRACY was b. June 12, 1804; m. *Caroline Clark* of Geneva, N. Y., (855) Oct. 17, 1839, daughter of Jarius and Huldah (Nutting) Clark, of Geneva, b. March 21, 1817; he d. Nov. 7, 1881, aged 77 years, 5 months and 25 days. Residence, Penfield, N. Y., Northampton, Mass., Geneva and Clifton Springs, N. Y. A shoemaker, carpenter and joiner.
- He served many years as clerk in a national bank. An obituary notice says that he lived for 20 years at Prattsville, Steuben Co. He was a pleasant and genial man and was much respected. He was taken sick on Saturday, and died the following Monday. His wife Caroline is now living at Clifton Springs, N. Y. with her son H. K. Carpenter (in 1885).
2980. IV. ALTHEA was b. Jan. 9, 1801; m. *Israel R. Hall*, Feb. 8, 1844, b. in 1791, d. March 17, 1873. Residence, California, Branch Co., Mich. and Algonsee, Mich. Postmaster and farmer.
2981. V. AMMI RUHAMMAH was b. July 29, 1806 and d. Sept. 10, 1846. Residence, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., his last residence was Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he d.
2982. VI. EREPTA was b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. *A. E. Grow*, in 1838. Residence, Englewood, Ill.

No. 2970; FAMILY 454 $\frac{1}{2}$.

2983. VII. CHESTER was b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. *Hester Ann Goff*, Feb. 21, 1855, (856) daughter of Willard Goff, b. Nov. 27, 1828; he d. February, 1889. He was six years old when his father moved from Waterford to Penfield, N. Y. and lived there till he was 33. Residence, Reading and Blissfield, Mich. A farmer, carpenter and joiner.
2984. VIII. EGBERT was b. Dec. 13, 1812; m. *Clarinda Bogg*, Nov. 30, 1845. of (857) Reading, Mich. He d. Nov. 6, 1865. Residence, Reading, Mich. A carpenter, joiner, and farmer.
2985. IX. SUSAN was b. June 5, 1816 and d. Feb. 17, 1847, in Reading, Mich.
2986. X. JOSEPH was b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. a *Jordan*, February, 1851. He d. Dec. 11, 1870, b. in Penfield, N. Y. Residence, Reading and Sturges, Mich. A farmer and carpenter.
2987. XI. SARAH MARIA was b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Penfield, N. Y.; m. *Moses Jordan*, April 10, 1850, d. Nov. 12, 1889, aged 75. Residence, Penfield, N. Y., Sturges and Reading, Mich. They had four children: 1, *Vesta Erepta*, b. March 31, 1851, m. Charles Faulk, now living with her mother; 2, *Hemon E.*, b. Sept. 27, 1856, m. Mary E. Evans; 3, *Mintus E.*, d. May 2, 1889, aged 30 years; 4, *Clair E.*, b. Aug. 3, 1869, m. Mary K. —, b. Aug. 3, 1869, their two sons live in Coldwater, Mich.
2988. XII. HENRY MARTIN was b. July 24, 1825, at Reading, Mich.; m. *Lucy Maria Baker*, Jan. 1, 1851, d. Feb. 2, 1882, aged 53. Residence, Pierson, Wood Lake and Reading, Mich. A farmer and cabinet maker.

457.

JOSEPH TITUS CARPENTER^{34070 ✓} 1404. of Jonah 543. 34070 ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Ashford, Conn.

2989. I. NELSON was b. Jan. 12, 1801; m. 1st, *Eliza Sabin Session*, Jan. 21, 1829, (859) b. April 3, 1804; m. 2d, *Elizabeth McCray*. Residence, Willington, Conn. and Warren, Mass. A surgeon and physician. He had a very large practice and was noted for his skill.

Nelson's father died when he was only four years old and when he was nine years old he was obliged from time to time to provide for himself. By perseverance and hard study he procured a very good education. At the age of 21 he entered a medical school: when he was 23, he was established as a physician and surgeon in the town of Weston, now Warren, Mass., and practised here till his death, Aug. 21, 1872. He was very successful in his practice.

2990. II. NABBY was b. Dec. 19, 1802; m. *Alanson Peck*, April 13, 1829, son of Elisha and Sarah (Badger) Peck of Abington, Conn., b. June 30, 1805. Residence, Ashford and Abington, Conn. She was christened Nabby, was afterwards called Abby, and in the Peck Genealogy she is called Abigail. They had six children, namely: 1, *Eliza Amelia*, b. March 12, 1830, at Abington, Conn., m. Miner Grant of Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 24, 1855; 2, *Julia Cornelia*, b. March 11, 1833, m. James G. Gaylord of Ashford, Conn., May 8, 1855, he d. Dec. 22, 1864 at Salisbury prison, he enlisted in the First Connecticut cavalry, was a young man much respected, she d. June 2, 1882, at Revere, Mass.; 3, *Andrew Alanson*, b. March 4, 1835, m. Sarah Campbell, of Plainfield, Conn., June 23, 1859, residence, Mansfield, Ohio, secretary of the Machine Works;

No. 2983: FAMILY 457.

- 4, *Joseph Carpenter*, b. March 11, 1837, m. Delia A. Wilson of Willimantic, April 8, 1862, and d. Aug. 5, 1865, she d. March 28, 1865, a merchant; 5, *Abigail Jane*, b. July 16, 1839, m. Rev. Joseph P. Bixby of Thompson, Conn., April 8, 1862, pastor of the Congregational church at North Andover, Mass. in 1894; 6, *Emily Maria*, b. Aug. 30, 1841, she has taught school nearly all her life, now teaching out west, and is a superior and very successful teacher. They were all b. in Abington, Conn.
2991. III. JOSEPH TITUS was b. April 12, 1805; m. 1st, *Almira Fitts*, April 12, 1829, (860) daughter of Ebenezer F. Fitts, d. Feb. 18, 1845; m. 2d, *Abigail Cole*, June 5, 1847. His last residence was Hartford, Conn. An accountant.
2992. IV. JONAH DAVISON was b. April 12, 1805; d. April 28, 1805.

458. 22958 ✓

JONAH CARPENTER¹ 1405, of Jonah 543.

William 13, Noah 33, Isaiah 138, Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Waterford, Vt.

2993. I. ACCLIVA was b. June 4, 1801; m. *Israel Scott*, March 14, 1824. Residence, Newport, Vt. A farmer. They had 13 children, namely: 1, *Avaline Accliva*, b. Jan. 7, 1825; 2, *Lucius Carpenter*, b. March 11, 1826 and d. Feb. 19, 1827; 3, *Lucian Orlando Carpenter*, b. July 22, 1827; 4, *William Wallace*, b. Feb. 26, 1829; 5, *Isadore Almira*, b. Jan. 11, 1831; 6, *Alvina Maryette*, b. Oct. 22, 1832; 7, *Ellen Wort*, b. May 11, 1834; 8, *Edward Raymond*, b. Feb. 14, 1837; 9, *Nelson Woolfred*, b. Oct. 23, 1838 and d. in the service of the last war; 10, *Emily Charlotte*, b. Dec. 29, 1840; 11, *Henry Harrison*, b. Aug. 1, 1842; 12, *Harriet Newell*, b. Aug. 1, 1842, twin to Henry Harrison; 13, *Israel Smith*, b. Oct. 4, 1844, he enlisted in the service of the last war and was killed by a shell. All were b. in Newport, Vt.
2994. II. LUCIUS was b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. *Mercy or Mary Adams*, December, (861) 1827, daughter of Martin Adams of Newport and was b. March 11, 1809. Went to Springfield, Ohio. Was an active member in the church, and held various town offices. His widow m. 2d, Zebina Goss and is now living in the west.
2995. III. ZERVIAH WHITMORE was b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. *John Gilfillen*, Feb. 12, 1834 and resided in Barnet, Vt. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Hannah Jane*, b. Nov. 6, 1834; 2, *Jonah Carpenter*, b. Dec. 16, 1835, went to California, m. Sarah L. Barker, June 17, 1868, they have a daughter Carrie A., b. July 10, 1869, he d. Dec. 11, 1893; 3, *Henry Almond*, b. Jan. 9, 1837; 4, *Emily Victory*, b. Dec. 14, 1838; 5, *Margaret Elvina*, b. March 7, 1840; 6, *Althea Cheney*, b. May 22, 1843; 7, *Helen Zerviah*, b. May 24, 1844; 8, *William L.*, on the homestead; all were b. in Barnet.
2996. IV. ERASMUS IRVING was b. April 29, 1808; m. *Harriet Stebbins*, Sept. 29, (862) 1846, daughter of Col. James and Grace (Warrener) Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass., b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Oct. 26, 1876, he d. Feb. 10, 1877, at Swansey, N. H., he was a Congregational minister.

He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1837, and at Andover, Mass. in 1841. He first acted as pastor of the Congregational church at Barnet; and settled in Littleton, N. H. in 1842—

No. 2991; FAMILY 458.

was there until 1857, thence to Barre, Vt., was there from 1857 until 1867. He was acting pastor at Berlin, Vt. from October or November, 1867 to the fall of 1869. He was secretary and agent of the Vermont Bible society for four years. Residence, White River Junction, Vt. until the close of the year of 1873. He acted as pastor of the Congregational church at Swansy, N. H. from March, 1874 until his death, Feb. 10, 1877.

2997. V. FRANCIS RICE was b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. *Achsah Holbrook*, Dec. 30, (863) 1835, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Williams) Holbrook, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. Sept. 6, 1886. He d. March 26, 1883. A carpenter and joiner.

He was a man of remarkable natural ability, was really a self-made man: he was close in all his business transactions, and correct not only in his own business but in all matters pertaining to the town, in which he took a prominent part. He was elected to nearly all of the offices within the gift of his townsmen: he held the office of justice of the peace for nearly fifty years, assistant judge of the county of Caledonia for four years, directed the building of the county jail, represented the town in the Vermont legislature two years, and took a prominent part in sustaining and building up the church and served as deacon and superintendent of the Sunday-school for many years.

2998. VI. EMILY CHARLOTTE was b. July 10, 1811; m. *Timothy B. Pratt*, Dec. 9, 1833, son of Francis and Mary (Bedell) Pratt, b. July 1, 1807. Residence, Newport, Vt. A farmer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Francis Orvilland*, b. Jan. 11, 1836, at Newport, Vt., m. Rosanna Chamberlin, daughter of Charles Chamberlain of St. Johnsbury, he d. April 1, 1874, resided in St. Johnsbury, a merchant; 2, *Emily Victoria*, b. Aug. 20, 1837, d. June 30, 1838, at Newport, Vt.; 3, *Mary Eliza*, b. March 13, 1840 at Newport, m. Hendrick Richmond, June 10, 1861, son of Ebenezer K. Richmond, she d. Aug. 24, 1866 in Newport; 4, *Caroline Delaura*, b. Nov. 18, 1844, at Newport, m. Charles F. Ranney, March 18, 1874, son of Freeman Ranney of Littleton, N. H., and was b. Dec. 8, 1851, residence, Newport, an editor.
2999. VII. MARIETTA ELVINA was b. Oct. 22, 1814; m. *Alpheus Daggett*, Oct. 1, 1834; she d. March 4, 1839, he d. in 1843. Resided, Newport, Vt. A farmer. They had two children, namely: 1, *Rumina M.*, b. July 31, 1837, m. Henry Ross of Waterford, Sept. 5, 1860, son of Royal Ross, they had five children, Helen E., Frederick, Mary M., Ellen Daggett, Mina Frances; 2, *Helen*, b. in 1836, at Coventry, Vt., m. Judge Jonathan Ross, a brother of Henry Ross, at Indianapolis, July 4, 1887, his second wife, her mother died when she was three, she was brought up by Abraham R. Ross of Waterford and educated at the St. Johnsbury academy and at Tilden seminary, Lebanon, N. H., after graduating she taught school at various points at the west but mostly in the institution for the blind at Jonesville, Wis. and Indianapolis, Ind. she taught over 21 years in these two institutions.
3000. VIII. HANNAH was b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. *Abraham R. Ross*, March 2, 1836, son of Jonathan Ross, b. Nov. 11, 1813; she d. March 18, 1842; he m. 2d, Harriet N. Johnson, daughter of John S. and Lydia Johnson, b. Feb. 6, 1815. Residence, Waterford, Vt. A farmer.

He held many important town offices, represented the town in the state legislature for two years, and was a firm supporter of the church. He had one child by his first wife, namely: Charles, born Sept. 3, 1838, in Waterford; he married A. H. Cutler, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Mason) Cutler, March 21, 1866, b. Sept. 10, 1840. Abraham R. Ross had by his second wife one child, namely: Aldice W., b. Dec. 4, 1843 and married Sarah A. Carpenter, daughter of Lucius Carpenter, No. 2994, Dec. 25, 1866. Aldice W. died March 25, 1867. She married second a Dr. Davis in 1881 and resides in Ohio.

Charles Ross, born in 1838, enlisted and served through the civil war: he was taken prisoner and was confined in Andersonville prison for many months. He now resides on the homestead in Waterford (in 1897).

He was commissioned second lieutenant, June 29, 1865, and was taken prisoner in the attempt to break and hold the Weldon railroad June 23, 1864, when he with 57 of his company were taken prisoners, and taken to Andersonville, only 15 of the 57 lived to tell the tale of their sufferings; their allowances were three musty crackers a day for rations; discharged June 29, 1865. He was elected to represent Waterford in the last constitutional convention held in the state. He was also elected later to the Legislature for two years; he has held various town offices; he is now serving as town clerk and justice of the peace which he has held for many years. He has taken an active part in church matters, serving as deacon, and superintendent. He has been the leader of the church choir for about thirty years.

3001. IX. JONAH was b. Feb. 10, 1818, d. in March, 1846, at Barnet, Vt.
 3002. X. ZERVIAH was b. Oct. 22, 1802, d. Feb. 10, 1803.

459.

CHESTER CARPENTER^s 1406, of Jonah 543, 34069 ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Willington, Conn.

3003. I. ELIJAH HOLT was b. Aug. 14, 1816; m. *Sally Maria Carpenter*, No. (864) 3009, daughter of Isaiah, No. 1407, Oct. 24, 1837, b. May 19, 1816 and d. April 16, 1890, at Hammonton, N. J. He d. April 19, 1892, at Philadelphia, Penn. They resided in Willington, Conn., Philadelphia, Penn., and Hammonton, N. J. A merchant and manufacturer.

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Carpenter celebrated their golden wedding, Oct. 24, 1887, first by the marriage of their youngest daughter, Miss Minnie, to Charles Burnham of Philadelphia, who took their departure on the afternoon train for Washington. In the evening, a number of old friends and neighbors assembled at the residence of the venerable couple to enjoy with them the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage. The time was passed very pleasantly: some old hymns were sung, though the heads of most of the singers were silvered over with the frosts of many winters, the sweet tones were as full of music as though age had left no marks upon them. Mr. Carpenter gave a brief statement of his experience in the fifty years he and his wife had lived in wedlock.

3004. II. ALTHEA was b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. *Caleb Holt Burnham*, March 4, 1840, a descendant of Dea. John Burnham of Ashford, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1817; she d. July 6, 1845; he m. 2d, Eliza Jones, Oct. 6, 1846. Residence, Willington, Conn. A shoemaker. He had two children by his 1st wife: 1, *Francis*, b. June 12, 1842, at Willington, m. Mary Simmons, March 6, 1867 and resided at Ashford, Conn.; 2, *Althea*, b. May 1, 1845, in Willington, m. Walter Hutchinson, Sept. 19, 1866, and resides in Bristol, Conn.

460. 17216 ✓

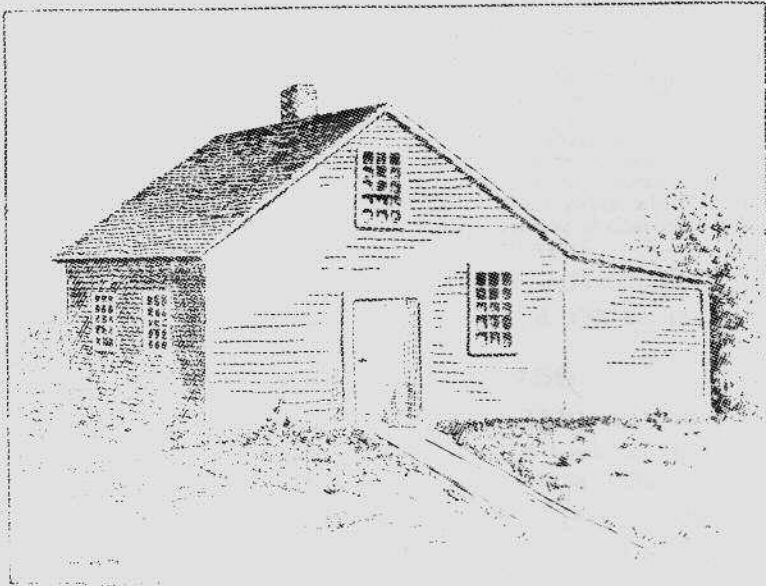
ISAAH CARPENTER^s 1407, of Jonah 543,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Waterford, Vt.

3005. I. ALONZO MERWIN was b. April 22, 1809 and d. Nov. 18, 1809.
 3006. II. CAROLINE DELAURA was b. March 23, 1811; m. *William Holt*, March 21, 1836, b. May 5, 1811; she d. Feb. 29, 1864; he m. 2d, Mary B. Parker, of Littleton, N. H., daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Burleigh) Parker, Oct. 13, 1864, b. Feb. 22, 1822. He d. Feb. 5, 1878, at Willington, Conn. A farmer. He left one son by his first wife, *William Henry*, b. Nov. 9, 1844, at Willington, m. Josephine A. Janes, Sept. 10, 1874.

Mary B. (Parker) Holt married second George Swasey, Esq., (his second wife), Jan. 18, 1883, of Newbury, Vt., where they now reside. Mary B. is a sister of Cosbi B. Parker who married Amos B. Carpenter, No. 3010.



RESIDENCE OF AMOS B. CARPENTER.

(No. 3010.)



RESIDENCE OF AMOS B. CARPENTER.

(No. 3010.)

3007. III. SALLY HUGBEE was b. Feb. 3, 1813, d. Feb. 13, 1813.

3008. IV. ISAIAH PHILANDER was b. Jan. 22, 1814, d. Aug. 10, 1841, at Wilmington, N. C.

He prepared for college at Kimball's academy at Meriden, N. H. in 1835 and 1836. Soon after he made a profession of faith in the Redeemer and became a member of the Congregational church at Waterford, Vt.; he then entered upon a course of public education, with reference to the Gospel ministry. He graduated at Dartmouth in August, 1839. In October following, he went to Montgomery, Ala. to spend a few years as a teacher. He entered upon his duties as a teacher with promise of success and usefulness. Though he was surrounded with new scenes and new society, he lost not sight of his Christian character—of his obligation to love and serve his Redeemer. His letters to his parents and friends, especially the last of them, bore evident marks of growing, deepening piety. His mind was evidently becoming more spiritual and his affection more intensely fixed upon heavenly things. In October, 1841, he was attacked with hemorrhage of the lungs. From the first attack he began gradually and constantly to decline. Such, however, was his fortitude and perseverance that he continued to discharge his professional duties until within a few days of his death. Aware that death had marked him as his victim, and having no relinquish hope of life, he became anxious to return to the bosom of his father's family. On August 5 he left Montgomery in hope of soon being with his friends, that in the midst of their sympathy and friendship he might joyfully await his summons. At Augusta, Ga., he addressed a short note to his father, advising him of his return and that he might reach home the day following his letter. On his passage from Charleston, S. C. he was again attacked with bleeding. He arrived at Wilmington, N. C. on the morning of the 10th, and was taken immediately to the best hotel, where he received the best of care and the attention of an eminent physician. The bleeding was checked and he remained comfortable through the day. At twenty minutes past eight o'clock P. M. he began to cough, which was immediately followed by another hemorrhage, which he survived but ten minutes, thus suddenly was this amiable young man arrested by death.

3009. V. SALLY MARTA was b. May 19, 1816; m. *Elijah Holt Carpenter*, No. 5003, son of Chester, No. 1406, Oct. 24, 1837. He d. April 19, 1892, at Philadelphia. Penn.; she d. April 16, 1890, at Hammonton, N. J., aged 73 years. A merchant.

Mr. Carpenter and family came to Hammonton from Philadelphia in 1877. Mrs. Carpenter has been a sufferer for several years, but bore the pain and viewed approaching death with calmness, strengthened by Christian hope. Love of life was strong, but her certainty of eternal life was stronger, and a promised dwelling-place where pain and parting cannot come was very attractive.

3010. VI. AMOS HUGBEE was b. May 25, 1818; m. *Cosie B. Parker*, June 24, 1847; (865) daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Burleigh) Parker of Littleton, N. H., b. June 24, 1828.

Amos B. Carpenter now resides on the farm where he was born, "Sacred Old Homestead," in Waterford, Vt. He was appointed postmaster when the West Waterford post-office was established in 1855 and held the office until his resignation in 1888. His wife then received the appointment, and is the present postmistress. He has never failed to make out the quarterly returns for more than 40 years. He was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical society, Boston, May 3, 1847. He was also elected to represent the town of Waterford, Vt. in the state legislature for two years, in 1885.

EXTRACTS TAKEN FROM NEWSPAPER REPORTS.

June 24, 1867, the golden wedding of Amos B. Carpenter and wife was celebrated at the old homestead in West Waterford, where Amos was born and has spent his life. The old brick house built by Isaiah Carpenter and the pleasant grounds overflowed with guests who came with congratulations on this golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Amos B. Carpenter. The day was also the sixty-ninth birthday of Mrs. Carpenter, and of her mother Mrs. Ezra Parker, who if living would have been ninety-seven.

Refreshments were served upon the lawn, after which prayer was offered by Rev. George I. Bard. Friends and relatives commenced to call early in the morning, and at two in the afternoon a large company of 120 enjoyed refreshments in the old-fashioned picnic style. This part of the day's programme was in charge of the ladies, and it was finely carried out. A large number of presents were received, among them \$50 in gold and other gold articles. The presentation speech was made by Rev. G. I. Bard of Walpole, N. H. Mr. Carpenter responded in a few well-chosen words, thanking his friends for their presence, saying among other things that he

- did not mean to grow old, and invited all to his next fiftieth anniversary. An address was made by Chief Judge Jonathan Ross, who congratulated Mr. Carpenter on the large family he had raised and thought that in this respect his was a good example for all to follow. E. L. Hovey spoke of Mr. Carpenter's enthusiasm in the civil war and of his helping those that went.
- Captain Hovey of St. Johnsbury, a former neighbor, who was born on Mr. Carpenter's twenty-first birthday, spoke of the advance in the last fifty years, and alluded to Mr. Carpenter's progressive ideas, and said such were the men who were called cranks, but to them was the world indebted for its improvement, and coming generations gave them their proper place. Also, he spoke in the highest terms of Mrs. Carpenter, as one who never had an enemy in the wide world.
- E. E. Hovey, who acted as master of ceremonies, made the closing remarks and referred to Mr. Carpenter's patriotism by relating an anecdote. During the war in replying to a neighbor who was discouraged as to the result, Mr. Carpenter said, 'No, the South shall not win: before that shall happen we will all rise in a body and drive them into the Gulf of Mexico with our pitchforks.' Mr. Hovey spoke in pleasant terms of the family, and offered the congratulations of the neighbors and townspeople. The rain that came up about noon prevented many from St. Johnsbury who intended to be present from going over. It was a pleasant occasion and one long to be remembered by the large company present. Every wedding anniversary is also the birthday of Mrs. Carpenter, who was 19 years old on the day of her marriage. After his marriage, Amos and his young wife settled down on the old home farm working a while for his father and then purchasing the farm. Here seven children have been born to them, four girls and three boys. Two sons, E. P. and M. B., still live in the old home. E. P. is married and has four children. Herbert, the eldest son, is a prosperous lawyer in California. Three of the daughters were married on the same day about 20 years ago.
- The old farm is a good one, consisting of 400 acres, and has for nearly a century provided the Carpenter family with a living and something to spare. The present house was erected about 77 years ago by Isaiah Carpenter and is built of brick made on the farm. It is a solid, substantial and roomy building. The farm buildings have been improved from time to time and are all good ones. The farm is now run by the sons, E. P. and M. B., who also run a creamery.
- The life of Mr. Carpenter stretches back to the first generation of Waterford people, and almost to the beginning of Waterford history. He has an excellent memory, has been identified with almost every Waterford enterprise and knows its people and history by heart. He has represented the town at Montpelier, and for many years has been postmaster at West Waterford. No man is better qualified to write up a Waterford history than Mr. Carpenter. Instead of that he has bent his efforts for 20 years past to writing up the history of the Carpenter family, which has involved a wide correspondence and caused him considerable travel into different parts of New England. When this is off his hands he should put upon paper what he knows about the early days and subsequent history of Waterford.
- Mrs. Carpenter, while quite deaf, still enjoys good health and does considerable work about the house. She is a cheerful, amiable woman and much esteemed by all who know her. Among those who were present during the day from out of town were Mrs. E. B. Parker of Boston, sister-in-law of Mrs. Carpenter; Mr. Knights and daughter of Franconia, N. H.; Mr. and Mrs. Swasey of Newbury; a daughter, Mrs. Cummings and three children, from Iowa and Miss Nell Lang and Fred Lang of Minneapolis who spoke of those that were absent."
- Ezra Parker, the father of Cosbi B. (Parker) Carpenter enlisted in the war of 1812 as a private and served until the close of the war—he never shrank from duty: was recommended for promotion and declined to accept. He was a man of strict integrity, and honest in all his dealings. He had the confidence of his fellow townsmen; he held the office of selectman for many years and represented the town in the state legislature of New Hampshire. His only son Ezra B. Parker, enlisted as private in the civil war in the New Hampshire cavalry and served during the war: was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison for nine months. For meritorious services he was raised to the office of colonel. Ezra Parker's father, John Parker, was a resident of Pembroke, N. H. and was born in Andover, Mass., about 1759 and served through the Revolutionary war, (receiving his pay probably in the continental money.) His marriage to Martha Lovejoy cost him \$100, he paid \$50 to the clerk and \$50 to the minister, and was married in deerskin breeches. It is handed down in the family that Ezra Parker's grandfather Joseph Parker, born in

Andover, Mass., served in the old French war, such a statement was made by Ezra Parker, Esq., of Littleton, N. H., viz: "My grandfather was in the French war, my father was in the Revolutionary war and I was in the war of 1812." His son Ezra B. was in the civil war, making four generations who served their country in the support of good government and free institutions. Joseph Parker married Hannah Abbott, residence, Pembroke, N. H. His great-grandfather was Joseph a resident of Andover, Mass. His great-great-grandfather, Joseph Parker, born in Newbury, Mass., resided in Andover. His great-great-great-grandfather of Andover, born probably in England, died Nov. 3, 1678; his wife's name was Mary and she was hung for witchcraft in 1692. It may perhaps interest the reader to know the treatment the prisoners in Libby prison received from the confederate government, and no one knows better than one who was there. Extracts taken from a letter written by Col. Ezra B. Parker who was held there a prisoner some over nine months:

"None but commissioned officers were confined in Libby prison, a brick tobacco ware-house 120 feet long and 100 feet wide. But little heed was paid to the comfort or health of the prisoners, as it was overcrowded at times, sometimes as many as 1100, and the ventilation was inadequate in the summer, and the quarters were very cold in the winter, as the only protection in the windows were the iron grates or bars, no glass. Food was supplied in bulk and raw, except bread, and portioned out to each man or mess by commissaries selected among the prisoners, and each man or mess, which was the usual case, had to cook his own portion, or go without. This consisted of one gill of rice, six ounces beef and half a loaf of corn bread per day and salt. When meat was not supplied, and oftentimes it was not for an entire week, its place was supplied with peas and pork. The confederate authorities claimed they did the best they could as they needed the transportation to supply their own armies, but those best able to judge, were convinced that had they had the desire, better food might have been procured and drier wood to cook it with. Of course many things come in, which might illustrate unnecessary cruelty in the way of arbitrary and unnecessary rules, for instance, no one was permitted to go within three feet of the windows, to get a breath of air, under penalty of being shot, and one officer was killed and several wounded for the unconscious violation of this unnecessary and cruel order."

Hannah Burleigh, the wife of Ezra Parker was the sixth child of Josiah Burleigh by his wife Molly Pearsons: he died in Sanbornton on the old homestead, Oct. 9, 1819; she was the granddaughter of David who came from Newmarket to Sanbornton, about 1778; he married a Smith and died Feb. 10, 1800. she was the great granddaughter of Joseph, b. April 6, 1695, probably in Exeter, N. H. and removed to Newmarket where he d. in 1760 or 1761; the great-great-granddaughter of James, b. Feb. 10, 1659 and died in Exeter about 1721. He was the son of Giles Burleigh by his wife Elizabeth of Ipswich, Mass. His name is found in Ipswich in 1645, and no doubt he came from England, the first of the family in America.

3011. VII. ALTHEA was b. Jan. 11, 1821 and d. July 18, 1821.

3012. VIII. OCENA MELVINA was b. Aug. 9, 1824 and d. Feb. 19, 1825.

3013. IX. ELIZA ANN was b. April 16, 1826; m. *Jonathan Ross*, Nov. 22, 1852, son of Royal Ross, b. April 30, 1826, in Waterford. She d. Jan. 16, 1886. They had eight children, namely: 1, *Caroline Carpenter*, b. Nov. 1, 1853, at Chelsea, Vt.; 2, *Eliza Mason*, b. Dec. 2, 1855, at Chelsea, Vt.; 3, *Helen Maria*, b. Feb. 22, 1858; 4, *Julia*, b. Sept. 19, 1860, m. Dr. A. C. Aldrich, residence, Somerville, Mass.; 5, *Martha Ellen*, b. July 16, 1862, m. John W. Titcomb, Dec. 22, 1896 of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 6, *Edward Harlan*, b. June 18, 1864; 7, *Jonathan Carpenter*, b. March 22, 1867; 8, *Edith*, b. July 18, 1869, m. Charles G. Braley, Oct. 21, 1896; the last six were born in St. Johnsbury. All the daughters of the above family were graduates of the St. Johnsbury academy.

He was born in Waterford, Vt., on the farm which was cleared by his grandfather; one of 12 children, with only a common school education until 17 years of age. His preparation for college was under the tutorship of Prof. Colby in the St. Johnsbury academy. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1851, and in 1885 the merited degree of LL. D. was conferred on him. He read law in the office of William Hebard at Chelsea, Vt. In the December term in 1855 he was admitted

① Per Pg. 345; Alonzo Carpenter, Chief Justice of New Hampshire,
d. 21 May 1898 at Concord, N. H.

to the Orange county bar. He was elected state's attorney for the county of Caledonia, in December, 1862, and was re-elected in 1863; and was treasurer of the Passumpsic savings bank from 1859 to 1869; was representative for the town of St. Johnsbury, Vt. in the state legislature in 1865 and 1866, and 1867; and senator of Caledonia county in 1870. He was appointed a member of the state board of education in 1866, and held the position until he was called to the bench. He also held many important offices in the schools of St. Johnsbury, and in the village. He is now chief justice of the supreme court of the state of Vermont.

History says of Mrs. Eliza A. Ross, that she was educated at Newbury, Lyndon and St. Johnsbury academies and taught many terms in the public schools of Vermont and New Hampshire. She was a woman of exceptional intellectual, moral and personal qualities, of bright culture, and was a most estimable wife and mother. The following is an obituary notice of Mrs. Jonathan Ross:

"Died at St. Johnsbury, Jan. 15, (1886) Eliza Carpenter, wife of Judge Jonathan Ross, aged 59 years. For some 40 years she has lived among us, first as a student in the academy, in later years as a matron, whose quiet sweetness and excellence will be long remembered. Her strong, well balanced character made her the worthy companion of her husband, who was known in the gates when he sat among the elders. With intelligent and gentle fidelity she trained a large family of children to lives of usefulness. For nearly 30 years she was a beloved and devoted member of the South church, and had the satisfaction before her death of leaving all her family to its fellowship.

Edward H. Ross graduated at Dartmouth with high rank in the class of 1886. He is now practising medicine at St. Johnsbury, having good success in his profession. He prepared for college in the academy at St. Johnsbury. He married Nellie Olivia Hersey, April 11, 1894; she was the daughter of Charles H. Hersey of Wolfsboro, N. H.

Jonathan C. Ross graduated at Dartmouth, he was a student from the St. Johnsbury academy; he graduated from the Columbian law school at Washington, D. C.; he read law with Philip Carpenter, Esq. of New York, and was admitted to the bar in the city of New York and is now in the law office of his cousin, Philip Carpenter, Esq., New York city.

① 3014. X. ALONZO PHILETUS was b. Jan. 28, 1829, at Waterford, Vt.; m. *Julia R.* (866) *Goodall*, daughter of Ira Goodall, of Bath, N. H., Nov. 2, 1853.

The biographical notice of him from which the following extracts are taken appeared in the *Medico-Legal Journal* of New York for March, 1896. (also in the *New York Press* of the 27th of March, 1896), on the occasion of his appointment as chief justice of the New Hampshire supreme bench:

"He was fitted for college in the St. Johnsbury academy, entered Williams college in 1845 and was graduated in 1849. He studied law in Bath, N. H., with Ira Goodall, and was admitted to the bar of the state in 1853. He practiced his profession continuously residing in Bath, from that time until his appointment to the bench in 1881, in which time he was county solicitor (the prosecuting officer) for Grafton county from 1863 to 1873.

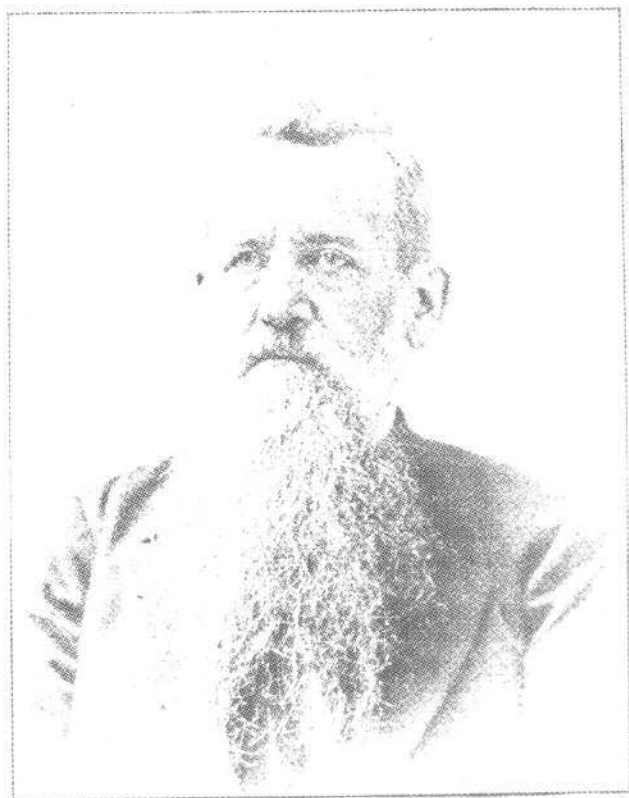
"Judge Carpenter was appointed a justice of the supreme court by Gov. Charles H. Beel, in September, 1881, and has held that place ever since. He is a Republican; and at the time of his appointment to the bench was one of the foremost lawyers of the state, if not one of the leaders of the bar.

"In his judicial career he has won much distinction and without any disparagement to his associates, it is the unquestioned fact that he has pre-eminent qualifications for his present advancement. He will be a most worthy occupant of the position made famous by the unbroken line of distinguished chief justices, beginning with Jeremiah Smith and ending with Charles Doe.

"He was appointed chief justice by Gov. Charles A. Busiel, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Chief Justice Charles Doe on the 26th of March, 1896, in response to the almost unanimous voice of the bar of the state.

* * * * *

"In addition to his legal qualifications, Justice Carpenter is noted for his accurate and superior scholarship. He is a wide reader of the best English authors, even most of the modern languages. He continues also to be a student of the dead languages, as a matter of recreation. He is one of the most cultured men in New England.



ALONZO P. CARPENTER
(No. 3014)

* * * * *

"The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon Judge Carpenter by Williams college in 1889 and by Dartmouth college in 1896."

The *New York Journal* said of Justice Carpenter on April 5, 1896:

"In addition to his legal attainments, which make him one of the ablest and most respected of New England's jurists, the new chief justice is noted for his broad scholarship and literary acquirements. * * * * * He brings to his new position a versatility and culture seldom found."

The *Boston Globe* of March 26, 1895, said:

"Judge Carpenter has never hesitated to differ in opinion with his associates upon the bench whenever his judgment has not coincided with theirs and has probably had more disagreements as to the law in cases with the late Chief Justice Doe than any of his colleagues * * * * * He has always been independent, impartial and painstaking, and has invariably presented a cogent convincing reason for whatever opinion he has entertained."

Of Julia R. Carpenter, wife of Judge Carpenter and mother of his six children, a *New York* magazine said recently that she belonged to "one of the most distinguished families of Northern New Hampshire, was herself a woman of great natural capacity, was highly educated by the best masters in Boston and trained her children, both by precept and example to a love of the best things in life, to have and study the best literature and to work for the well-being and advancement of others." She is secretary to the New Hampshire state board of charities, the first state board in New Hampshire to which women have been appointed. Her later life since the marriage of her children has been devoted largely to philanthropic, temperance, missionary and religious work.

461.

DYER CARPENTER^s 1408, of Jonah 543, 34032 ✓

William 18. Noah 38. Isaiah 158. Jonah 543.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Ashford, Conn.

3015. I. CHESTER WHITMORE was b. Aug. 8, 1812; m. *Sarah Ann Field*, Sept. 8, (867) 1844; he d. April 17, 1847, aged 35 years, at Beaver, Penn., on his way home from Mobile, Ala. A Congregational minister.

He resided in Ashford until 21 years of age. At the age of 19 he became a subject of renewed grace, and united with the Congregational church at Eastford parish in the town of Ashford, under the pastoral care of Rev. Reuben Torrey. About two years intervened between the first profession of religion and his final determination to devote himself to the work of the Gospel ministry. He commenced his studies at Monson academy, in April, 1833, at about the age of 21, and entered Amherst college in the autumn of 1835. During his college life, his deportment was such as became his profession and high aims. He graduated in 1839 with a public share of the honors of the institution, and a rank in point of scholarship that placed him high in his class. Soon after taking his degree he commenced teaching in Pittsfield, Mass., and continued in this employment a year. He then entered upon his professional studies at East Windsor, and pursued them something less than two years. He left his studies at this point, desiring only a brief intermission; but before the period of his contemplated absence had elapsed he was attacked with a profuse hemorrhage of the lungs which was succeeded by other similar attacks, and brought him very low, protracting his absence from his studies for more than a year. During this period he visited his friends in the state of New York, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the Chautauqua association of Congregational ministers. In the autumn of 1843 he returned to the seminary, and there he continued his studies through most of the succeeding year. During this year he was frequently called to preach in the neighboring congregations. On Sept. 8, 1844, he was united in marriage to the companion of his subsequent life. Soon afterwards, by the invitation of the Congregational church and society in Sinclairville, N. Y., he began his labors in that place. These labors he continued some 11 months as a licentiate; and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 25, 1845, the same day that their house of worship was dedicated to the service of Almighty God. Early in the following summer, it began to be

evident that his labors were preying upon his strength, and that a temporary relaxation from them was imperatively demanded. For this purpose he visited Boston, where, after the lapse of about three weeks, he was again attacked with hemorrhage and reduced to such a degree of weakness that he never preached again. His last sermon was delivered in Green St. Church, Boston, July 26, 1846. The last before his own people was on the 5th of the same month. With the hope of a favorable influence from the change of climate, he spent the last winter in Mobile. His letters from that place all breathe the same spirit of simple dependence on God, and confiding faith in Him, that have marked his whole career as a Christian. He set out on his return on March 29. On April 16, he reached Beaver, Penn., where he died the following day.

The father of the foregoing family, his grandfather, Jonah Carpenter enlisted as a minute man in the Revolutionary war for 21 days, and was called to go to Roxbury (or some where in that vicinity) in 1775. His name is found written in wills and other documents, Jonah, Josias and Josiah. On the record of the Revolutionary soldiers of Connecticut it is recorded Josiah as serving 21 days as above stated. The same is set to Josiah, No. 461, no evidence can be obtained that this Josiah is meant, but the compiler believes he has sufficient evidence, that the record belongs to Jonah. In the enlistment it was written Josias and recorded Josiah. See note under No. 543.

3016. II. LUCINDA GIBBS was b. July 4, 1814, d. March 4, 1886, at Galva, Ill.
 3017. III. ABIAL CHENEY was b. Oct. 21, 1816, d. July 19, 1820, at Ashford, Conn.
 3018. IV. JONAH ORLANDO was b. April 9, 1818, d. May 21, 1823, at Ashford, Conn.
 3019. V. AUGUSTINE DYER was b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. 1st, *Elizabeth Jones*, Sept. (868) 13, 1840, daughter of Edward Jones; m. 2d, *Hannah Treadwell Cole*, Jan. 14, 1860, b. Aug. 20, 1840, at Boston, Mass., daughter of Josiah Cole. Residence Boston, Mass. and San Francisco, Cal. An accountant.

A clipping from a California paper says:

"Died near Latrobe, Eldorado county, Cal., May 8, 1890. Capt. A. D. Carpenter, father of D. A. Carpenter and Mrs. M. C. Vincent, a native of Ashford, Conn., aged 70 years, 4 months, 22 days." He took a great interest in the genealogy of the Carpenter family, and has rendered valuable assistance to the compiler from the commencement of the work. He was a very pleasant and generous man. He had a good education, was a good grammarian and composer, a fluent writer and speaker and excelled in penmanship. He died up in the mines; the following letter will explain his work at the time of writing, but it was in another part of the state that he died, nine years later.

"MT. RANCH, CALAVERAS CO., CAL., APRIL 11, 1881.

MY DEAR COUSIN:—

Yours of Mar. 26, met a very cordial welcome on its arrival, two days since: and in accordance with my promise in that "short letter," if it can be called a letter, I will respond at such length as I hope may prove satisfactory to you, although I do not seem to have much inspiration for letter writing of late years. But I have read and re-read yours with a great deal of interest, and will respond as best I can. These words, "I still live on the old farm" touched a chord that will not cease to vibrate while the blood circulates in my veins. My thoughts often, very often, revert to the old farm where I was born, with yearning desire to see it again; but the hope that I may do so is growing fainter and fainter as year after year rolls off the wheel of time. The last four and a half years have seemed dark and dreary, for the most part, resulting from losses and disappointments that I will not weary you by reciting. I have been in this mining camp for the last eighteen months, under circumstances that make it necessary to be alone so far as having my family with me is concerned. My wife and Chester Wallace are in San Francisco with her parents, who are poor; and the board money that I send her every month helps to keep the family together. Chester W. has been over three years in one of the largest importing houses in the city, which deals in agricultural implements, hardware, etc.; and if he remains there until he is 21, he will have a knowledge of the business that should give him a reasonably fair start in the race of life. Of course he needs to have his mother to look after him, hence I make a "merit of necessity" and try to make myself as contented as possible without them; and have only been home twice in the eighteen months since I came here. My wife

is intending to make me a visit next month, but the expense involved (\$25 or \$30) is a matter of no small importance, and I wrote her yesterday that I have doubts as to whether we ought to spend the amount for that purpose at present. I am bookkeeper for a private company of gentlemen who are opening a quartz mine here. They have already spent about \$50,000 on the enterprise, and are just beginning to find very strong evidence that they have a good property: have just completed an eight-stamp mill, capable of reducing about eight tons of ore in twenty-four hours, but their mine is not yet sufficiently opened to keep the mill constantly supplied with ore. My salary is small, but my duties are not very laborious. The superintendent (who is also an owner of one-fifth) is an old friend, and promises me an increase of salary when the mine becomes remunerative. Aside from living away from my family, in a locality where there are no Sabbath privileges, and but few privileges of any kind, my life here is not an unpleasant one. And nearly four months ago, my daughter and her little boy of four years, came up here from near the city, where she had been teaching school, and is now teaching in the village a mile and a half from this camp. I have occasion to go to the post office every morning, and scarcely ever fail to see them. My little grandson is a very bright and loving little fellow, and seeing them so often is a great comfort to me. Mattie is an excellent teacher, and I believe the children are quite fond of her.

Your loving Cousin,

A. D. CARPENTER."

"JANUARY 13, 1897.

DEAR COUSIN AMOS:—

It seems only just to my dear father's memory that a more extended account of his noble life should be added to the excellent testimonial already written by yourself in recognition of his worth. Perhaps no one can do this more easily than his "only and beloved daughter," as he always called me, for our association was even more tender and intimate than usual between parent and child, his every plan and hope being confided to me from the moment of its inception.

When in February, 1854, he left Boston, for California by way of the dreaded Cape Horn, he had never spoken any language but English, although a fair Latin scholar, but he made such good use of the first half of that seven months' voyage, that on the arrival at Valparaiso he acted as interpreter for the ship, and when they reached San Francisco in September, he was able to converse fluently in the Spanish tongue which was at that early day so important as a medium of communication with the Mexican.

I mention this instance of my father's untiring energy and quickness of intellect, as being characteristic of his whole career. Just as he had unaided, mastered a foreign language, so he would adapt himself to any circumstances in which he might be placed, ready at one and the same time to handle the pick and shovel in the mines and lead the singing and religious exercises of any denomination in the locality. Mining, however, occupied but a very small portion of the forty years of his life in California. He went into business in Sacramento, making and losing three successive fortunes, by fire, flood, and the treachery of a partner. He owned and ran, as captain, the steamer Orient, the first passenger boat that ever plied the Sacramento river between San Francisco and Red Bluff, the latter being then the highest navigable point of the river. He afterwards sold the Orient to the California Steam Navigation company, and it blew up the following year. He continued in the employ of this company many years as captain and clerk, and many a venerable pioneer recalls with pleasure the trip taken with the jovial Captain Carpenter, whose steady hand and eye guided the tiny stern-wheeled boat, through the snags and over the "Hog's Back" of the upper Sacramento. In 1865, the steamer Sophia McLean, under command of Captain Hurlbut, was blown up, and its captain killed. My father was appointed to and held this position about fifteen years, then resigned to open a mining office in San Francisco. Another fortune was swallowed up in building a flume to develop a mine near Dutch Flat, and in the meantime my father, with his limitless confidence in human nature was induced to fit out an expedition in search of the famous Cocos Island Treasure. It is laughable and at the same time pitiful to think how we all shared his enthusiasm and hope in the success of this venture, which ended as have all other attempts before and since, in the same direction, though I believe another ship was fitted out lately to go on this fruitless voyage.

It was after this failure that my father went to Mountain Ranch as told in his letter, and then returned to San Francisco where he was employed in Goss & Dow's foundry, as bookkeeper. He was an expert accountant and was often engaged by different firms to straighten out their books. He was a prominent Mason, having been master of Occidental lodge, No. 1 of San Francisco, and was buried by the order.

After my brother Wallace's death, my father's health became so broken that physicians said he could never recover, but to their astonishment he did become perfectly well, and for months before his death had been working very hard up in Placer county where he had gone to sell a mine in which he had an interest. On the evening of May 8, 1850, he ate, as usual, a hearty supper, and went to bed apparently in perfect health, and was found in the morning, with his head resting upon one hand, having apparently passed in his sleep to that rest which the Lord promises to His beloved.

To us the members of his family, who had known of his cherished desire to go east once more to visit the dear ones whom he had known and loved forty years before, it seemed almost cruel that he should have been cut off with none of the hopes of a lifetime realized, but, as he wrote to me once: "It is no less a sin to murmur now than in the days when Moses led the Children of Israel through the wilderness to the Promised Land." Nor did he ever repine at whatever befell him. One of the last articles I ever received from his pen was a poem written on the occasion of my 42d birthday.

His wife, my dear stepmother, still lives in San Francisco, caring for her aged mother, now 86 years old and blind, having lost her sight about fifteen years ago. Her only son, my brother Wallace, was cut off in his early manhood, as stated elsewhere in the Carpenter history."

3020. VI. ALFRED CHENEY was b. June 3, 1822; m. *Laura Ann Olmsted*, July 2, (1869) 1846, b. Jan. 16, 1827. They moved to Sinclairville, N. Y. and afterwards to South Dakota, where they now reside. See Note on Page 108 (4543)

Their experiences in that new farming country, particularly during the famous blizzard year, are of more interest than often recorded either in biography, history or fiction, but both are earnest, devoted Christians, and their faith sustains them in all privations.

3021. VII. MARTHA NEWTON was b. July 19, 1856; m. *Franklin Jones*, July 10, 1844, and moved to Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., and thence to Galva, Henry Co., Ill. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Chester W.*; 2, *Nelson G.*; 3, *Frank*; 4, *Emma*; 5, *Newton*; 6, *Bela*; 7, *Henry*. They were all b. in Galva, Henry Co., Ill.

462. 58028 ✓

PARKER CARPENTER 1410, of Oliver 555.

William 18, Noah 38, Simon 159, Oliver 555.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Killingly, Conn.

3022. I. AMELIA. She went to Athens, Ohio.
 3023. II. HARVEY.
 3024. III. FREDERICK.
 3025. IV. JULIA. Probably twin to Frederick.
 3026. V. CHAUNCY.
 3027. VI. AVIS (a daughter).
 3028. VII. EUNICE. They all moved to Athens, Ohio.

No. 3020: FAMILY 462.

463. 58030 ✓

AMASA CARPENTER^s 1411, of Oliver 555,

William 18, Noah 38, Simon 159, Oliver 555.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Hector, N. Y.

3029. I. ROSAMOND H. was b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. *Oscar J. Merritt*.
 3030. II. ALMIRA E.; m. *George A. Bruger, Jr.* or *Bruder, Jr.*
 3031. III. EFFIE REBECCA; m. *Alvin J. Marker*.

464. 58035 ✓

ELISHA CARPENTER^s 1414, of Oliver 555,

William 18, Noah 38, Simon 159, Oliver 555.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Pomfret, Conn. and Fall River, Mass.

3032. I. LEWIS WILBER was b. Jan. 2, 1816. He moved to Fall River, Mass. A printer.
 3033. II. MARY ANN was b. July 26, 1817 or 1818; m. *James Peckham*, in April, 1858. Residence, Fall River and Middleboro, Mass. A printer and farmer.
 3034. III. CAROLINE was b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. *Benjamin G. Irish*, April 20, 1836. Residence, Little Compton, R. I. A machinist.
 3035. IV. JOHN SIMMONS was b. Jan. 7, 1821. Residence, Fall River, Mass. A cooper and mariner.
 3036. V. JERUSHA was b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. *Gilbert Deane*, May, 1845. A mariner.
 3037. VI. SARAH CORNELIA was b. Sept. 26, 1827, at Fall River, Mass.
 3038. VII. ELIZA MELVINA was b. July 7, 1831, at Fall River, Mass.

465. 58038 ✓

OLIVER CARPENTER^s 1416, of Oliver 555,

William 18, Noah 38, Simon 159, Oliver 555.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Killingly, Conn.

3039. I. HIRAM was b. May 28, 1823; m. *Augusta C. Tourtellot*, May 22, 1848, (870) daughter of Joseph and Amy (Jochlin) Tourtellot, of Thompson, Conn. He was deacon of a church. He d. Jan. 13, 1862, in the service of the Civil war, 36th Regiment, Company 4, Massachusetts Volunteers.
 3040. II. WILLARD was b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. 1st, *Julia Angell*, April 1, 1849; she (871) d. Aug. 4, 1850; m. 2d, *Cynthia Colburn*. He d. October, 1863 in the service of the Civil war.
 3041. III. ABIGAIL was b. March 2, 1828; m. *William Aldrich*; now resides in Oakland, Cal. They had four children, namely: 1, *William*, d. in 1854, aged five years; 2, *Charles*, d. in 1861; 3, *Lucy*, d. in 1883, aged 17 years; 4, *Elsie*, b. in 1863.
 3042. IV. ELLEN MARIA was b. Nov. 28, 1830. An artist by profession, portrait and landscape painter.
 3043. V. AMY ANN was b. July 17, 1838; m. *Alvin A. Walker*. They have one child, *George W.*, b. Jan. 30, 1872 and m. Sarah G. Warshaner in 1893.

① Died 2 Mar 1886. Tombstone indicates he was born in MA.

① Per

- 3044. VI. ANN FRANCES was b. May 24, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1833.
- 3045. VII. HANNAH FRANCES was b. Feb. 5, 1843 or 1844, at North Ashford, Conn.; m. Charles Rice. She d. in 1891.

466.

12702

WILLIAM CARPENTER^s 1422, of Elisha 556;

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Providence, N. Y.

- 3046. I. WILLIAM was b. May 22, 1791; m. Anne Hidden, Oct. 13, 1814, daughter (872) of Job and Phebe (Ogden) Hidden, b. 1793 and d. Oct. 1, 1856; he d. Feb. 5, 1875. Residence, Providence and Glenville, N. Y. 3062. 3063.
- 3047. II. ZACHARIAH was b. May 24, 1795; m. Jane Veeder, Sept. 13, 1812, (873) daughter of Nicholas G. Veeder by his wife Ann Hatherington. Residence, Glenville, N. Y. 3064.
- 3048. III. HIRAN was b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. Jane Elizabeth Schermerhorn of Schenectady, N. Y., June 11, 1819; she d. Feb. 11, 1880, aged 80; he d. Dec. 8, 1836. Residence, Glenville and Chicago, Ill. He moved to the state of New York in Oneida county. A farmer. (874)
- 3049. IV. MARY WILMARTH; m. Daniel Smith and resided in Glenville, N. Y. A farmer. 3065. 3066.
- 3050. V. ESTHER; m. Elijah Freeman and resided in Glenville, N. Y.

467.

12700

JAMES CARPENTER^s 1423, of Elisha 556.

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Providence, N. Y.

- 3051. I. HORACE WALPOLE was b. March 6, 1824. Residence, New York city. He was a student of the Columbia college, N. Y., in 1856 and graduated at this college. Horace is the only survivor of the family and is unmarried. He removed to California. He was elected mayor of the city of Oakland and was a member of the assembly in that state. He now resides in New York city. 3067.
- 3052. II. JAMES SOLON was b. April 21, 1804. Residence, New York city. A lawyer. 3068.
- 3053. III. SARAH; m. Stokes Hall and resided in Galway, N. Y. A farmer. They have one child, viz.: 1, Maria, m. George Williams. 3069.
- 3054. IV. ANNA; m. Edward Smith and resided in Michigan. A farmer. 3070.
- 3055. V. REUBEN SOCRATES; graduated at Columbia college and resided in New York city. A physician. 3071.
- 3056. VI. ALICE H.; m. Herbert L. Loomis. Residence, Providence, N. Y. A farmer and clothier. 3072. 3073.
- 3057. VII. ELI B. d. young.
- 3058. VIII. EDWARD RUTLEDGE; residence, New York city. A lawyer. He was a member of the assembly of New York in 1847.

The foregoing family spelled their name Carpentier.

3074. 3075.

① Per Pg. 845: Cynthia had 3 children. See Pg. 845 for details.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

355

468. ⁴¹¹²²

ELISHA CARPENTER^s 1428, of Elisha 556, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Providence, N. Y.

3059. I. ELISHA.
3060. II. MARY. ✓
3061. III. CALEB CHENEY was b. March 31, 1808; m. *Sally Davis*; he d. Jan. (1646)
23, 1893; she d. Sept., 1872. They moved to Orleans county, N. Y. ✓
3062. IV. DAVID; m. *Amanda Shaw*.
3063. V. GEORGE S. was b. in 1813; m. *Susan Zeers* of Toledo, N. Y., daughter of Daniel
Zeers. She d. at Toledo.
3064. VI. JAMES.

469. ¹⁰⁶⁶⁹

REUBEN CARPENTER^s 1442, of Reuben 563, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Upton, Mass.

3065. I. SARAH was b. Jan. 9, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1812, at Upton, Mass.
3066. II. CHARLOTTE was b. Nov. 27, 1811.

470. ¹⁰⁶⁷⁰

ELISHA CARPENTER^s 1443, of Reuben 563, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Upton, Mass.

3067. I. ELIJAH WHITNEY was b. Jan. 31, 1814; m. *Mary H. Nickerson*, July 4. (875)
1838, b. March 20, 1817 and d. Aug. 6, 1875. He graduated in 1837,
and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
① 3068. II. CYNTHIA was b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. *Elisha C. Wood*, Jan. 15, 1835.

471. ¹⁹⁶⁷²

GEORGE W. CARPENTER^s 1445, of Reuben 563, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Shelburne, Mass.

3069. I. SARAH A. was b. June 11, 1823.
3070. II. MARIA P. was b. May 22, 1825.
3071. III. LYDIA W. was b. Jan. 3, 1828.
3072. IV. GEORGE P. was b. Nov. 1, 1830. [?]
3073. V. WALTER W. was b. March 22, 1833. ^{Lack Thompson 8-6-1889}

"He and his wife were happily surprised by six or eight couple of their friends from Shelburne Falls on Thursday evening. A bountiful collation was served, and the evening passed very pleasantly; they went home at an early hour in the morning, leaving their good wishes and a generous sum of money for Mr. C., who had been very unfortunate the past summer."
The compiler has no date of the above.

3074. VI. BETHIA W. was b. Sept. 22, 1838.
3075. VII. DORINDA A. was b. May 23, 1841.

No. 3059; FAMILY 468.

472. 19674

SETH PRIME CARPENTER* 1447, of Reuben 563.

William 18. Noah 38. Elisha 161. Reuben 553.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Milford, Mass.

3076. I. BYRON was b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. *Jane A. Mason*, Oct. 25, 1849, daughter of John and Sally (Wheeler) Mason of Milford, b. June 4, 1831, he d. March 15, 1872. (876)
3077. II. REUBEN EARLE was b. March 25, 1833; m. *Emmie Laura Fisher*, Feb. 22, 1870, daughter of Francis W. and Charlotte Fisher. Residence, Ashland. She was b. Aug. 21, 1837, in Wrentham, Mass. and d. Aug. 24, 1894, at South Framingham, Mass., the present residence of Mr. Carpenter. He sailed from Boston for San Francisco, March 8, 1849; arrived there Oct. 30, a passage of 235 days, was 12 years in the gold mines of California, Washington Territory and British Columbia. He has been a student of astrology since 1867. (877)
3078. III. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. July 28, 1834, d. Aug. 10, 1837, at Milford, Mass.
3079. IV. NANCY MARION was b. March 19, 1847; m. *Charles Henry Metcalf*, Dec. 4, 1867. She had two children: 1, *Gardiner*, b. Sept. 13, 1868; 2, *Allen H.*, both b. at Medford, Mass.
3080. V. HANNAH MARIA was b. Aug. 16, 1835, d. July 24, 1843, at Milford, Mass.
3081. VI. HANNAH MARIA was b. June 20, 1850; m. *Lewis R. Barber*, Oct. 22, 1891.
- 3081½. VII. DIANA was b. March 1, 1845, d. March 24, 1883.

473. 19569

JOHN CARPENTER* 1448, of Simeon 564.

William 18. Noah 38. Elisha 161. Simeon 564.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Sutton, Mass.

3082. I. ADAMS was b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. *Mary S. Arnold*, November, 1832. (878) Residence, Charlton, Mass. An inn-keeper.
3083. II. HOSEA was b. April 30, 1815; m. *Nancy B. Thayer* and resided at (879) Auburn, N. Y. A farmer.
3084. III. SYLVIA was b. Jan. 14, 1821; m. *James Holton* and resided in Thompson, Conn.
3085. IV. NEWELL was b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. 1st, *Charlotte Arnold* who d. Nov. 13, 1845, aged 21 years; m. 2d, *Elizabeth McField* in 1847. Residence, Worcester, Mass. A mill-wright. (880)
3086. V. GEORGE was b. March 31, 1828.
3087. VI. MARY was b. Feb. 9, 1832.

474. 19570

SIMON CARPENTER* 1451, of Simeon 564.

William 18. Noah 38. Elisha 161. Simeon 564.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Oxford and Charlton, Mass.

3088. I. REUBEN was b. Oct. 11, 1815, at Oxford, Mass.; m. *Ardeline Hobbs*, April, 1841, and resided in Sturbridge, Mass. A farmer. (881)

3089. II. LOREN was b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. ^{Walter} *Wm. Aldrich*, April 3, 1846 and resided in
Charlton, Mass. A farmer.
3090. III. ABIGAIL was b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. *Charles Rich*, May 16, 1842. Residence,
Hanover, Ill. A farmer.
3091. IV. NANCY was b. Sept. 16, 1822, at Sutton, Mass.; m. *Sumner Kinney*, April,
1841. A farmer.
3092. V. ALVER was b. Oct. 13, 1823.
3093. VI. LINUS was b. Oct. 21, 1825.
3094. VII. SOPHRONIA was b. Oct. 29, 1830.
3095. VIII. ELIJAH RICE was b. Nov. 14, 1834.

475. 14571

DAVID CARPENTER^s 1452, of Simeon 564. ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Sutton, Mass.

3096. I. LUCY was b. Oct. 24, 1812.
3097. II. DAVID WHITE was b. March 18, 1815; m. *Harriet W. Stockwell*, March, (882)
1841. Residence, Grafton, Mass. A shoemaker.
3098. III. JOHN was b. Jan. 11, 1820, d. July 12, 1824, in Charlton, Mass.
3099. IV. CAROLINE was b. April 18, 1829, at Charlton, Mass.
3100. V. JOHN was b. Feb. 20, 1825, at Charlton, Mass.; m. *Clemantine McIntire*, (883)
May, 1844. A mill and wheelwright.
- AR 3101. VI. ESTUS was b. Nov. 4, 1835, at Charlton, Mass.

476. 19572

LEONARD CARPENTER^s 1455, of Simeon 564. ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Charlton, Mass.

3102. I. SALLY; m. *John Cleaveland* and resided in Templeton, Mass.
3103. II. HANNAH; m. *Ellis Thayer, Jr.*, and resided in Charlton. A farmer.
3104. III. GEORGE.
3105. IV. CORDELIA; m. *Hiram Holden*. A shoemaker and farmer.
3106. V. EMILY; m. *Daniel Prince* and resided in Dudley, Mass. A farmer and cabinet
maker.
3107. VI. JANE; m. a *McKinstry*, and resided in Southbridge, Mass. A farmer.
3108. VII. SETH.
3109. VIII. HORACE.
3110. IX. MARY JANE, d. young.
3111. X. LEWIS, d. young.
3112. XI. JOHN HENRY.

477. 19573

TYLER CARPENTER* 1458, of Simeon 564,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Sutton, Mass.

3113. I. HARRIET MARY was b. Feb. 7, 1833.
 3114. II. GEORGE WATERS was b. Oct. 3, 1834.
 3115. III. LOUIS TYLER was b. May 29, 1836.
 3116. IV. JULIA NABBY was b. Dec. 23, 1839, d. Feb. 20, 1840.
 3117. V. RICHARD JULIUS WATERS, b. June 15, 1841.
 3118. VI. QUIETTE JULINE was b. Oct. 7, 1843.

The father of the foregoing family was the seventh son for four successive generations, viz: Simeon his father, Elisha his grandfather and Noah his great-grandfather.

478. 7346

NATHAN CARPENTER* 1460, of Seth 566,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Seth 566.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Foxcroft, Me.

3119. I. ELBRIDGE GERRY was b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. 1st, *Sarah Barker*, May 5, (884) 1836, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pease) Barker of Limerick, Me. She d. April 3, 1867, at Houlton, Me., aged 54; m. 2d, *Catherine Lawson*, Sept. 13, 1854, of Taunton, Mass., who survived him; he d. April 3, 1867, at Houlton, Me.

He commenced a course of study in 1831 and graduated at Bangor Theological seminary in 1840; he was ordained pastor of the Central Congregational church at Eastport, Me., June 16, 1841. He asked for dismission in June, 1843, on account of ill health. He was installed pastor of the Congregational church at Dexter, Sept. 10, 1846, where he resided in 1848.

Mr. Carpenter was a man of marked ability, as no one who knew him will deny; he made everyone feel it with whom he came in contact. He knew the world and his fellowmen. He could think long and patiently, and could execute vigorously and decisively. Failure never disheartened him, success never intoxicated him. He was always hopeful, always resolute and tenacious. He deliberately and gladly devoted his mind and energies to the service of his Master, he gave no doubtful proof of his earnest sincerity and Christian faith. The following taken from his diary gives an insight to his struggles and aspirations.

"At the age of 22 I was without a farthing, and was under the necessity of keeping school one-half of the time to obtain funds to attend school the other half. In January, 1832 made a public profession of religion and united with the Congregational church at Foxcroft. In March following I was prostrated by a severe and painful sickness from which I suffered many weary months of pain and anxiety. During this illness I resolved if God spared my life to become a minister of the Gospel and spend my life in the service of Christ."

In September, 1833 he entered the classical school, then connected with the theological seminary at Bangor. On his graduation from the seminary he received a unanimous call from the church in Eastport and remained there about three years; his dismissal was reluctantly granted. With restored health he accepted a call from the church at Dexter, where he remained nine years. In 1853 he accepted the pastorate of the Congregational church in New Castle, where he remained until 1859, when he removed to Houlton. He labored in Houlton and vicinity for nearly seven years, preaching much of the time three sermons every Sabbath. In 1866 he removed to Waldoboro, where he remained for one year and returned to Houlton; from this time he was able to preach only three sermons before his death. His lectures and addresses upon temperance, moral reform and education would fill a volume. No good work called in vain upon him for help.

3120. II. PROCTOR was b. Feb. 16, 1813, d. March 2, 1813.
 3121. III. SETH was b. Feb. 5, 1815. He was killed by the falling of a tree, Aug. 20, 1824.
 3122. IV. SUSAN PROCTOR was b. July 13, 1819; m. *Benjamin Crosby Sewall*, of Bath, Me., Oct. 17, 1844. Their residence was Bath, Me., and later, Detroit, Mich., where she d. July 31, 1895. They have two children: 1, *Elsabeth*, b.

No. 3113; FAMILY 477.

480. 7358 ✓

REUBEN E. CARPENTER* 1467, of Seth 566,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Seth 566.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Paris, Me.

3132. I. NANCY was b. July 28, 1829.
3133. II. SUSAN was b. Dec. 18, 1831, d. April 19, 1832, at Paris, Me.
3134. III. HARRIET was b. June 18, 1832, d. March 18, 1837, in Paris, Me.
3135. IV. JOSEPHINE was b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. June 8, 1836, at Paris, Me.
3136. V. THOMAS H. B. was b. July 28, 1836.
3137. VI. ARABELLA was b. Sept. 16, 1840.

481. 9442 -

EZRA CARPENTER* 1476, of Nehemiah 575.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

3138. I. NANCY was b. Jan. 3, 1781; m. *Joseph Paine*, in 1804, son of Joseph of Ipswich, Mass., b. Nov. 14, 1780, d. Dec. 11, 1811. She d. Aug. 11, 1821. A shoemaker.
3139. II. PEGGY was b. May 13, 1783; m. 1st, *Peres Fales*, in 1807, d. in 1811 or 1812; 2d. *John Capron*. She d. Oct. 15, 1842. Residence, Dorchester and Wrentham, Mass. A farmer.
3140. III. JAMES was b. April 30, 1785; m. *Nancy Day*, May 3, 1810; she d. Dec. (887) 31, 1868, aged 80 years; he d. June 4, 1865. He was deacon of the Orthodox church in Foxboro. A farmer.
3141. IV. PATTY was b. June 24, 1787; m. *Stephen Rhodes*, March 20, 1815. She d. April 9, 1839. Residence, Taunton, Mass. A shoemaker. She was his 2d wife, and by her he had five children, namely: 1, *Catherine*; 2, *Maria*; 3, *Martha*; 4, *Elizabeth*; 5, *Sarah*; all b. in Foxboro. He m. 1st, *Anne Daniels*, daughter of Francis Daniels, by her he had five children. The last of his life he lived in Taunton, Mass.
3142. V. FRANCIS was b. June 24, 1793; m. *Roxy Story*, June 4, 1818, d. April (888) 12, 1879, aged 84. He d. June 28, 1882. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. A farmer.
3143. VI. DANIELS was b. March 13, 1795; m. *Abigail Payson*, Nov. 15, 1820, (889) daughter of Phillips or Philips Payson, she d. June 29, 1877, aged 77 years and 5 months. He d. Oct. 30, 1880. He served as representative to the general court. A merchant, and manufacturer of straw goods, was a pioneer in the business, also a farmer.
3144. VII. POLLY was b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. *Fisher Hartshorn*, April 9, 1818; she d. Dec. 21, 1889, aged 93 years. A farmer. They left four children, namely: 1, *Thomas Preston*, b. May 25, 1821 and d. the same year; 2, *Fisher Emmons*, b. Nov. 24, 1826; 3, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. May 26, 1833; 4, *David Thomas*, b. May 9, 1837. They were all b. in Foxboro, Mass.

① Per Pg. 845; He died 1871 not 1891.
② Per Pg. 845

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

361

① 3145. VIII. EZRA was b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. *Eliza Belcher*, April 20, 1826, daughter (890) of Samuel and Sally Belcher, and d. March 14, 1888, aged 84 years.
He d. Dec. 25, 1891. A farmer.

He acted as executor and administrator of wills, etc. He was selectman for many years, and also served as representative to the General Court.

3146. IX. ACHSAH was b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. *Isaac Tiffany*, Dec. 28, 1828; he d. Dec. 7, 1880, aged 78 years. She d. May 19, 1889, aged 85 years. A merchant.

482. 65823 ✓

NEHEMIAH CARPENTER^s 1479, of Nehemiah 575.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

3147. I. ASENATH was b. July 27, 1785; m. *Joseph Carroll*.

3148. II. JAMES was b. about 1787; d. young.

483. 8518 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1480, of Nehemiah 575.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

3149. I. JOHN was b. Dec. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 25, 1795.

3150. II. SUSAN was b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. 1st, *Shubael Pratt*, Feb. 17, 1822; he d. July 18, 1822; m. 2d, *Peter Thacher*, Jan. 12, 1826, b. March 30, 1779 and d. Sept. 20, 1863. Peter Thacher's first wife, S. Dunham, d. Oct. 31, 1824; he was deacon in the Congregational church.

3151. III. HERMAN was b. June 1, 1798; d. Aug. 15, 1798.

3152. IV. JOHN was b. July 24, 1800; d. Feb. 11, 1802.

484. 36976 ✓

36976

PETER CARPENTER^s 1482, of Nehemiah 575.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

② 3153. I. NEHEMIAH was b. Nov. 15, 1794; m. 1st, ^{Lois} *Levise Nason*, Dec. 3, 1818; (891) she d. Oct. 27, 1821; he m. 2d, *Laura Hughes*, Oct. 20, 1824; she d. Dec. 4, 1875; he d. Aug. 28, 1859, aged 64 years, at Foxboro, Mass. A merchant.

3154. II. PETER THACHER was b. April 22, 1796; m. *Ann Bird*, Aug. 15, 1817, (892) b. Sept. 19, 1798 and d. Dec. 4, 1880; he d. June 17, 1876, aged 80. A farmer.

3155. III. PRESTON was b. March 13, 1798; m. *Nancy Skidmore*, June, 1823; she (893) d. Aug. 25, 1872, aged 74 years. He d. Aug. 7, 1880, aged 82 years. A farmer.

3156. IV. TYLER was b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. *Betsy Packard*, April 2, 1826; she (894) was living in 1895. He d. May 18, 1888, aged 87 years. A farmer and trader.

3157. V. EDSON was b. Dec. 5, 1802; m. *Sarah R. Jones*, April 5, 1827, daughter (895) of Francis and Isabel Jones; she d. Aug. 11, 1883, aged 80 years; he d. Sept. 29, 1889. A merchant.
3158. VI. LYNUS was b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. *Louisa Shaw*, Nov. 1, 1829; she d. (896) March 24, 1882, aged 73 years. He d. Jan. 1, 1877. A bonnet presser and farmer.
3159. VII. RICHARD was b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. *Emeline Reynolds Belcher*, April 17, 1831, daughter of Samuel and Sally Belcher, b. Nov. 28, 1805 and d. Nov. 28, 1892, aged 87 years, d. on her birthday. He d. Nov. 2, 1871, aged 64 years. An accountant, bonnet presser and merchant.

He served as town treasurer. His widow left by will, to three trustees, Erastus P. Carpenter, Willard P. Town, and David Carpenter a sum of money for a memorial chapel in memory of herself and husband. It was built in 1895, by the trustees.

3160. VIII. WILLIAM was b. July 2, 1815; m. *Miriam Elizabeth Guild*, Dec. 1, (897) 1836 and d. July 4, 1841; m. 2d, *Hannah D. Carpenter*, No. 5451, May 12, 1842, daughter of Daniel, No. 3239, b. Oct. 25, 1822. He d. Nov. 3, 1889. A straw merchant.

Obituary notice of his death from *The Watchman*:

"The Foxboro Baptist church has been called to suffer a deep loss in the death of Mr. William Carpenter. For 54 years he has been a member and warm friend and supporter of this church. He was one of those who lived as they professed. He believed fully that the gospel of Christ could thoroughly change a man's life. He therefore expected that Christian men should be first of all upright and strictly just in whatever they did. He was a man who had the public confidence: the people well knew his interest in public affairs; they also recognized his great faithfulness in all matters entrusted to his care. Hence, he had many positions of trust in the church and in the community. In business he had won success by hard work and perseverance. He was engaged in the manufacture of straw goods in Foxboro, and was also a wholesale dealer in straw and millinery goods having his warehouse in Boston. For some fifteen years he was in the well-known firm of Carpenter, Plimpton & Co., of Boston. In 1865 he retired from active business life, giving his attention to the management of his affairs.

Notwithstanding his success in business and in the various trusts committed to his care, his highest interest was centered in the church of God. It was there that he loved to be, to meet with God's people, and to worship with them. He was constant in attendance and activity. He thoroughly appreciated those old lines, 'I love thy church, O God;' and his faithfulness here was rewarded. For years he had been treasurer and a member of the board of trustees. Mr. Carpenter left a wife and son, the latter in business in New York city. Among other public gifts he left by his will: \$500 to Royden library of Foxboro, \$500 to home missions, \$500 to foreign missions, \$500 to St. Albans lodge F. & A. M., \$1000 to the Foxboro Baptist church.

These gifts, it ought to be said, are but an index of the generous nature of the man. For forty years he has been a systematic giver to God's work, both for home and foreign fields.

He was a firm advocate of our denominational paper, *The Watchman*, and had taken it at home and abroad for over 50 years. On Nov. 3d, at the age of 74 years, our brother was taken away, but we are reminded constantly of the truth, 'He being dead yet speaketh.'

3161. IX. ANSON was b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. Oct. 9, 1821, at Foxboro.
3162. X. EDMUND was b. Oct. 14, 1809; d. July 30, 1811.
3163. XI. EMERY was b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. May 22, 1818.
3164. XII. ESTHER was b. Jan. 7, 1818. She was a twin to Emery; she d. June 18, 1818.

The eight sons of this family resided within one-quarter of a mile from the home of their father near the center of Foxboro village. From his door he could see the smoke ascending from the chimneys of the houses of his eight sons.

485. 6787 ✓

OBADIAH CARPENTER* 1485, of Obadiah 580,

William 18. Obadiah 40. Obadiah 165. Obadiah 580.

Gen. 9. Children 12. b. in Harford, Penn.

3165. I. LOIS was b. Feb. 8, 1792; m. *Lee Richardson*; he was b. 1792; d. June 24, No. 3157; FAMILY 485.

- 1833; she d. Sept. 26, 1843. They had six children: 1, *William L.*; 2, *Sophia*; 3, *Adaline S.*; 4, *Caleb J.*; 5, *Hannah*; 6, *Wellington T.*
3166. II. MARCY was b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. *Stephen Thacher*; he was b. in 1788; d. Sept. 11, 1823; she d. March 10, 1866. They had two children: 1, *Nancy*; 2, *Betsy*.
3167. III. ASA was b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. *Betsy Ellsworth*, b. in 1799, they went (898) west.
3168. IV. ACHSAH T., was b. March 9, 1798; m. *Lindsey Tiffany*, Jan. 1, 1818, b. Oct. 28, 1788 and d. Sept. 15, 1866; she d. July 9, 1858. They had three children: 1, *Edwin T.*; 2, *Cynthia A.*; 3, *Achsa Melissa*.
3169. V. AMHERST was b. March 5, 1799; m. *Fanny Sweet*, b. in 1802, d. March (899) 14, 1875; he d. Oct. 19, 1877. They had four children.
3170. VI. ADA, d. young.
3171. VII. REMEMBER, d. young.
3172. VIII. CYNTHIA was b. March 10, 1804; m. *Jacob Clark*, b. 1797, d. June 29, 1873; she d. Jan. 4, 1874. They had two children: 1, *Eliza A.*; 2, *Eveline S.*
3173. IX. HANNAH was b. Feb. 20, 1806; m. *Joseph Blodgett*; they went west.
3174. X. OBADIAH LEE was b. March 4, 1808 or 1809; m. *Eliza J. Tingley*, June (900) 15, 1831, b. May 8, 1809 and d. Aug. 24, 1892; he d. Dec. 18, 1867.
3175. XI. PHANUEL was b. Aug. 26, 1810; m. *Caroline Green*, b. 1714 and d. April (901) 17, 1882; he d. April 28, 1879.
3176. XII. SILENCE; d. young.

486. *6472-V*

ELIAS CARPENTER' 1487, of Obadiah 580.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Harford, Penn.

3177. I. IRA was b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. *Eunice Jeffers*, b. July 31, 1803 and d. in (902) 1872; he d. Dec. 17, 1877.
3178. II. OBADIAH.
3179. III. AMHERST.
3180. IV. SALLY H. was b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. *Daniel Oakley*, b. May, 1798 and d. Dec. 30, 1874; she d. Jan. 25, 1870; they had five children, namely: 1, *Demison K.*; 2, *Loretta*; 3, *Maria*; 4, *Mary*; 5, *Julia A.*
3181. V. ADA was b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. *Gurdon L. Abell*; she d. Aug. 18, 1877; they had two children, namely: 1, *Herbert L.*; 2, *Celia*.
3182. VI. POLLY E. was b. May 18, 1807; m. *Almond Clinton*; she d. Aug. 1, 1864.
3183. VII. DENSEY was b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. *Cyrus Oakley*, b. Nov. 11, 1807 and d. Sept. 5, 1869; she d. Dec. 24, 1860; they had two children, namely: 1, *Edwin*; 2, *Emma*.
3184. VIII. LORETTA; d. young.
3185. IX. LORANDA was b. July 20, 1815; m. *Isaac R. Lyon*; she d. Aug. 2, 1858; residence, Waukegan, Ill. They had five children: 1, *George R.*; 2, *Mary*; 3, *Ira*; 4, *Fanny*; 5, *Helen*.

3186. X. ELIAS N. was b. March 15, 1818; m. *L. Amanda Tiffany*, b. Sept. 15, (903) 1818; he d. June 10, 1893; he resided on the old homestead.
3187. XI. BETSEY A. was b. Nov. 13, 1822; m. *Isaac R. Lyon*, his second wife; she d. May 6, 1895; they had one child, *Anne*.
3188. XII. CORDELIA was b. March 19, 1825; m. *David E. Whitney*.

No.'s 487 and 488 are dropped.

489. 0981 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER* 1497, of Daniel 581,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Attleboro, Mass. and Harford, Penn.

3189. I. JOHN was b. Dec. 30, 1793; m. *Phoebe Brigham* and resided in Harford, Penn. He was lost on Lake Erie. A merchant and teacher.
3190. II. ASAHEL was b. June 7, 1796; m. *Amanda M. Thayer*, June, 1822, daughter (904) of Aaron Thayer of Medway, Mass.; he d. December, 1842. He moved from Medway, Mass. to Attleboro and thence to Susquehanna Co., Penn. A farmer.
3191. III. POLLY was b. Aug. 14, 1798, in Harford, Penn.; m. *Austin Jones*. A farmer.
3192. IV. JESSE was b. Feb. 24, 1801, in Harford, Penn.; m. *Hannah Coleman*, Nov. 25, 1827. He resided in Attleboro, Mass., Thompson, Conn., and Pawtucket, R. I. A farmer and a manufacturer.
3193. V. BETSEY was b. March 1, 1803, at Harford, Penn.; m. *Sterry Tanner*. A farmer.
3194. VI. NANCY was b. May 13, 1804, at Harford, Penn.; m. *Milbourne Oakley*. A farmer.
3195. VII. A child who d. in infancy.
3196. VIII. A twin who d. in infancy.

490. 7815-

DANIEL CARPENTER* 1498, of Daniel 581,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3197. I. DANIEL was b. April 5, 1795 and d. Sept. 6, 1813, at Attleboro, Mass.
3198. II. ROXY was b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. 1st, *William Harris*, Oct. 25, 1838 and d. March 16, 1845; m. 2d, *Leonard Stone*, May 25, 184- and d. Aug. 12, 1849. A carpenter.
3199. III. SYLVIA was b. June 17, 1805; m. *Leonard Fuller*, Sept. 1, 1830; she d. March 17, 1842. Residence. Boston, Mass. A manufacturer.
3200. IV. WHEATON A. was b. Dec. 24, 1806; m. *Alice Briggs*, May 27, 1832. (905) He d. April 25, 1876. A farmer.
3201. V. CHARLOTTE was b. May 24, 1809 and d. Oct. 31, 1813, at Attleboro, Mass.

No. 3186: FAMILY 489.

491. 7217 ✓EZRA CARPENTER^s 1499, of Daniel 581,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Herrick, Penn.

3202. I. EZRA.
 3203. II. DANIEL.
 3204. III. ZENAS.
 3205. IV. SHEPHERD.
 3206. V. ARTEMAS, was living in Herrick in 1887.
 3207. VI. MARY.
 3208. VII. ENOCH.
 3209. VIII. CURTIS.
 3210. IX. ELIZA; m. *John Westgate*.
 3211. X. RHODA; m. *J. T. Dinwick*.
 3212. XI. TRYPHOSA; m. *Thomas Comstock*.

492. 7220 -REMEMBER CARPENTER^s 1502, of Daniel 581,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3213. I. ALBERT was b. June 29, 1802; m. *Rebecca Staples*, March 4, 1833. (906)
 Resided in Pawtucket, R. I. and Attleboro, Mass. A merchant and
 manufacturer.
 3214. II. REMEMBER READ was b. June 7, 1805; m. *Mariette Pitcher*, April 28, (907)
 1829, daughter of Lyman Pitcher, b. April 29, 1813. He d. July 31,
 1880. She was living in 1896. Resided at North Providence and Pawtucket,
 R. I. Remember R. and seven women were the founders of the Pawtucket
 Congregational church; he was made the first deacon and held the office until
 his death. A machinist.
 3215. III. SUMNER was b. July 24, 1806; m. *Mary Ann Goodhue*, Sept. 24, 1827. (908)
 Resided at Pawtucket and North Providence, R. I. A butcher.
 3216. IV. DWIGHT GARDNER was b. May 29, 1812; m. *Sophronia Ripley*, March 1, (909)
 1835; he d. Sept. 16, 1886. Resided at Pawtucket and North Provi-
 dence, R. I. A butcher.
 3217. V. DANIEL TYLER was b. Sept. 20, 1810, d. Oct. 20, 1810.

493. 7222 -EBENEZER CARPENTER^s 1503, of Daniel 581,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3218. I. LOUISA was b. Feb. 3, 1807, d. July 19, 1810, at Rehoboth, Mass.
 3219. II. NEWTON KENT was b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. *Sophia S. Dexter*, May 7, 1835, (910)
 daughter of John Dexter, d. July 5, 1846, aged 35. Residence, Paw-
 tucket, R. I. An engineer.

3220. III. CLARISSA GARY was b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. *Benjamin W. Pierce*, Aug. 2, 1841, son of Lewis Pierce, b. April 9, 1819. She d. Feb. 13, 1847; he m. 2d, Mary A. Bragg, Sept. 6, 1847, b. June 30, 1820. Residence, Newport, R. I. An editor.

494. 7224 —

JESSE CARPENTER* 1504, of Daniel 581.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3221. I. ADELINE was b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. *Leprelette T. Ingraham*, January, 1826, son of Lemuel Ingraham of Attleboro. Residence, Newburyport, Mass. A machinist. They had nine children, namely: 1, *Nancy*, b. 1827; 2, *Jesse*, b. 1828; 3, *Ellen*, b. April, 1830; 4, *George L.*, b. 1826; 5, *Mary A.*, b. November, 1837; 6, *George L. P.*, b. August, 1832; 7, *Elizabeth*, b. September, 1840; 8, *Millicent H. H.*, b. September, 1840, a twin to Elizabeth.
3222. II. JESSE R. was b. April 29, 1811; m. *Mary Moore*, April 23, 1822, daughter of Joel Moore of Attleboro, b. March 12, 1812, d. Nov. 10, 1889; he d. March 12, 1874. Residence, Attleboro, Mass. (911)

Jesse R. was a very prominent man in town matters; he held nearly all of the town offices and filled them with honor to himself and credit to the town; he was much interested in public improvements.

495. 7219 —

SAMUEL CARPENTER* 1506, of Daniel 581.

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3223. I. ANN ELIZA was b. Sept. 5, 1816, d. Aug. 1, 1856.
3224. II. SAMUEL NELSON was b. May 9, 1820; m. *Lydia S. Cummings*, June 7, 1843, daughter of Noble Cummings of Attleboro. An accountant. (912)

496. —

ELISHA CARPENTER* 1508, of Peter 591.

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, Peter 591.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Warren, R. I.

3225. I. MARY was b. March 24, 1798; m. *Hiram P. White*, in 1820. Residence, Hennepin, Ill. A merchant.
3226. II. LOUISA was b. Nov. 28, 1799; m. *Alba Howard*, April 14, 1823. Residence, West Bridgewater, Mass. A farmer.
3227. III. BETSEY was b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. *John Haynes*, Oct. 2, 1834, son of John P. and Molly Haynes, she was his 2d wife and d. April 23, 1862. Residence, Hennepin, Ill. His 1st wife was Julia Ann Patterson, m. June 1, 1829, d. Dec. 3, 1833; for his 3d wife he m. Sarah C. Gardiner, of Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1853. A Methodist minister.
3228. IV. ELISHA; d. young.

497. —

PETER CARPENTER* 1510, of Peter 591,

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, Peter 591.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Warren, R. I.

3229. I. ABBY was b. July 23, 1795; m. *Elisha G. Smith*, July 20, 1817, b. April 26, 1788; he d. Sept. 5, 1844, at Dighton, Mass., aged 57 years. Residence, Dighton, Mass. A farmer and manufacturer. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Eliza M.*, b. June 30, 1819, d. Nov. 25, 1878; 2, *George L.*, b. Nov. 24, 1823, d. in Marlboro, Mass., 1819; 3, *Peter*, he was the practical partner in forming and conducting a jewelry business, the firm name being Waite, Smith & Co., he enlisted in the 1st regiment of Rhode Island volunteers, in company F, (Belger's) battery, for one year, Oct. 29, 1861, and was appointed orderly sergeant, at the expiration of his enlistment he re-enlisted for three years and served through the war and returned in command of the battery: 4, *Charles Sidney*, a partner in the jewelry business of Saxon, Smith & Co., he purchased the interest of his partner and became the proprietor, he enlisted September, 1861, in the 4th regiment of Rhode Island volunteers, at the end of two months he was appointed the assistant quartermaster on General Howard's staff in 1862, resigned his command and returned home, he has been honored many times by the citizens of Providence, he served in both branches of the legislature and in the city council and in 1890 was elected mayor: 5, *Patience*, b. in 1830, m. Charles M. —, residence, Providence: 6, *Henry DeWitt*, b. March 2, 1835, a retired jeweler: 7, *John D.*, b. Feb. 12, 1840, d. in 1842.

Elisha Galusha Smith was prominently connected with the Dorrite or Peoples' Constitution party in this state in 1812. He was an early and persistent petitioner to the Legislature for a change in the government from the Old King Charles charter to that of a constitution. He was a member of the Legislature that met in the "Old Foundry" building, which adopted the "People's constitution." When martial law was proclaimed he was compelled to leave the state to avoid imprisonment. Mr. Smith was born in Swansea, Mass., April 26, 1788. He was the son of Constant and Martha Galusha Smith.

3230. II. ELIZA MILLER was b. Aug. 5, 1832, d. Nov. 11, 1803.
3231. III. MARIA was b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. *Cornelius S. Tomkins*, November, 1835 or 1837, residence, New Bedford, Mass. A manufacturer and was called a superior machinist. They had two children: a son, who died in infancy and a son who resides on the old homestead in Warren.
3232. IV. REBECCA HICKS was b. Nov. 18, 1807; m. *Capt. John Day*, June 2, 1836; he d. in Providence, Sept. 10, 1871. He followed the sea for a number of years and became the captain of the vessel; he left the sea for the gold regions of California in the early days of the gold fever; he soon became the surveyor of Nevada county.

498. —

ISAAC CARPENTER* 1511, of Peter 591.

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, Peter 591.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Norton, Mass.

3233. I. BETSEY was b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. March 2, 1810, at Norton.

① Per Pg. 845 - See notes regarding Hannah on page 845.

① Per
② "

41992

499. 41992 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER* 1513. of William 594.

William 18. Obadiah 40. William 167. William 504.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Norton, Mass.

- 3234. I. JAMES was b. July 14, 1780; m. 1st, *Anna Hunt*, March 30, 1806; she (913) d. Aug. 26, 1821, aged 40 years; he m. 2d, *Susan Drake*, Dec. 30, 1822. Residence, Mansfield, Mass. A farmer.
- 3235. II. WILLIAM was b. Feb. 16, 1782; m. 1st, *Sophronia Scatter*, in 1807; m. 2d, (914) *Polly Smith*, in 1827, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Smith, b. July 7, 1792. He d. February, 1844, aged 62 years. He removed to Williams-town, Orange Co., Vt., in 1812; in 1814 to Washington, and lastly to Chelsea, where he died. He resided on what is known as "West Hill" in Chelsea. A farmer.
- 3236. III. HANNAH was b. Nov. 5, 1783.
- 3237. IV. POLLY was b. Jan. 16, 1786; m. *William Dunham*, February, 1810 or 1811. Residence, Mansfield, Mass. A farmer.
- 3238. V. LUCINDA was b. March 14, 1789.
- ① 3239. VI. DANIEL was b. June 28, 1792; m. *Hannah Dunforth*, Dec. 6, 1821. (915) Residence, Norton, Mass. A farmer. He died 1863.
- 3240. VII. LUCY was b. Aug. 4, 1795.
- 3241. VIII. JARVIS was b. April 24, 1797; m. 1st, *Ursula Fisher*, October, 1830; (916) she d. March 28, 1838; m. 2d, a widow, *Caroline Simpson*, June, 1843. He d. Feb. 3, 1846. A shoemaker.
- 3242. IX. THOMAS was b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. *Edna Parker*, March 29, 1841, d. July (917) 5, 1845. A machinist
- 3243. X. NANCY was b. Aug. 18, 1790; m. *Henry Kingman* in 1814. Residence, Mansfield, Mass.

500. 41993

JOHN CARPENTER* 1514. of William 594.

William 18. Obadiah 40. William 167. William 504.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Norton, Mass. and Croydon, N. H.

- 3244. I. JOHN was b. Oct. 14, 1788; m. *Mindwell Burton*, who d. about 1876, at (918) Morristown, Vt. He d. Jan. 17, 1856. Residence, Fletcher and Hyde Park, Vt. A farmer.
- 3245. II. POLLY was b. Sept. 1, 1797; m. *Jonathan Record* of Croydon, N. H. She d. June 22, 1822. Residence, Croydon, N. H. He d. Aug. 3, 1822.
- 3246. III. JESSE was b. Oct. 22, 1792, at Norton, Mass.; m. *Elizabeth Chase*, who (919) d. in 1870. He d. Aug. 21, 1867. Residence, Fletcher and High Gate, Vt.

He served as town clerk from 1830 to 1837; and represented the town in the state legislature in 1832 and 1833; was elected as assistant judge of Franklin county in 1838.

- 3247. IV. ELIZA was b. July 27, 1809, in Croydon, N. H.; m. *H. Persons*, Oct. 15, 1834. She d. about 1875. Residence, Fletcher, Vt. A farmer.

32

32

325

325

325

325

325

325

325

① 325

325

325

② 326

326

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

369

501. 41995 ✓

EBENEZER CARPENTER* 1516, of William 594,

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Sutton, Mass. ✓

3248. I. EBENEZER was b. about 1805.

502. 14918 ✓

JOSIAH CARPENTER* 1520, of Josiah 595,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Josiah 595.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Attleboro, Mass. and Rowe, Mass. ✓

14901
3249. I. CHLOE was b. June 6, 1798; m. *Abel Bliss*, in 1817, son of Abel and Lucy Carpenter No. 1913, Bliss, b. May 31, 1799 and d. Dec. 3, 1857, in Claremont, N. H. She d. April 8, 1868, in Rehoboth. Residence, Rowe, Mass. They had seven children. ✓

3250. II. NANCY; m. a *Goodnow*.

3251. III. HANNAH was b. in Rowe, Mass.; m. a *Rice*. They had two children.

3252. IV. EMELINE was b. in Rowe, Mass.; m. an *Anmilton*. They had two children.

3253. V. MARY was b. in Rowe, Mass.; m. a *Lord* and had one child.

503. 22171 ✓

APOLLOS CARPENTER* 1522, of Josiah 595,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Josiah 595.

Gen. 9. Children 8, probably b. in Rowe, Mass.

3254. I. SCHUYLER; m. *Lucy White* and resided in the state of New York. (1702)

3255. II. PAMELIA; m. a *Goodnow*. They had one child, Linden.

3256. III. ELI was b. March 29, 1805; m. 1st, *Ardelia W. Johnson*, Oct. 14, 1828; (920)
m. a second wife. Residence, Rowe.

① 3257. IV. CHARLOTTE; m. *Dwight Gilmore*. Residence, Guilford, Vt. They have two children, viz.: 1, *Miner G.*, residence, Bloomington, Ill.; 2, *Marion*. b. 1807

3258. V. OLIVE; m. *Jonathan Sprague*. Residence, Painsville, O. They have a son *Emery*, who resides in Leroy, Ohio.

3259. VI. MORRIS; d. when seven years of age.

② 3260. VII. SAMUEL was b. in 1817; m. *Zeruah Baldwin*. Residence, 854 Prospect St., Cleveland, O. married 2nd *Anna Mather* (1704)

3261. VIII. BETSEY was b. in 1819; m. *Moses Corbett*, in 1838. She d. Jan. 1, 1874 or 1875. They had ten children, viz.: 1, *Elizabeth*, m. S. P. Sherman in 1860, residence, Brattleboro, Vt.; 2, *Theressa*, b. in 1844, m. H. C. Ingraham in 1872, residence, West Springfield, Mass.; 3, *Myran Laranus*, b. Oct. 28, 1846, m. Mary Johnson, March 15, 1867, residence, Bernardston, Mass., he enlisted in the civil war as sergeant in company K, 9th Vermont regiment of volunteers and served three years, he has served as one of the selectmen for the past eleven years and represented the town in the Massachusetts legislature in 1891, they have two children, a farmer; 4, *Jerome*, b. in 1852, m. Rose

Carey in 1874; 5, *David Carr*, b. in 1854, m. in 1890, residence, Ville Park, Colo.; 6, *Lydia Janc*, b. in 1855, m. W. W. Bradbeer, in 1887, residence, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; 7, *Apollos*, b. 1857, m. 1880 and d. 1892; 8, *Clarence C.*, D. D. S., b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1859 and graduated from the Ohio College of Dental Surgery at Cincinnati, March 3, 1881, he located at Edwardsville, Ill. in 1883 and in 1897 was a member of the Illinois State Dental society and president of the Southern, Ill. State Dental society, he was 2d lieutenant of company F, 5th regiment, Illinois National Guard for three years, m. Mary E. Ground of Edwardsville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1885, daughter of Richard B. and Britania (Brown) Ground; 9, *Leroy*, b. 1861, m. Alice McComber in 1887, residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 10, *Myrtle*, b. 1865, residence, West Springfield, Mass.

504. 6836 ✓

CYRIL CARPENTER¹⁵²⁴, of Cyril 596,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 396.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Harford, Penn.

3262. I. MARY.
3263. II. TYLER.
3264. III. TILLMAN.
3265. IV. DAN.
3266. V. CYRIL.
3267. VI. ELECTRA.

3277.

3278.

3279.

3280.

3281.

3282.

3283.

3284.

3285.

3286.

3286-a

505. 6854 ✓

DAN CARPENTER¹⁵²⁵, of Cyril 596,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 396.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Camden, S. C.

3268. I. SAMUEL was b. about 1790 in the state of New York.
3269. II. DAN was b. about 1795.
3270. III. STEPHEN; d. young.
3271. IV. JAMES; d. young, at Camden, S. C.
3272. V. HARRIET; d. young at Camden, S. C.

3287.

3288.

3289.

506. 1925 ✓

TIMOTHY CARPENTER¹⁵²⁷, of Cyril 596,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 396.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Rowe, Mass.

3273. I. TIMOTHY was b. about 1795.
3274. II. CONSIDER.
3275. III. LUCY.
3276. IV. DEBORAH.

3290.

3291.

3292.

① Per
② Per
-245
③ Per
④ Per
⑤ Per

① 3287.
② 3288.
③
④ 3290.
⑤ 3291.

- ① Per pg. 845
- ② Per pg. 845 - 5 children by wife #1 and 2 by wife #2. See Page 845 for details.
- ③ Per Pg. 845
- ④ Per Pg. 845 Married twice - See Pg. 845 for details.
- ⑤ Per Pg. 845

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

507. 39549 ✓

39549 ✓

SAMUEL CARPENTER* 1528, of Cyril 596,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 596.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Attleboro, Rowe, Mass. and Brattleboro, Vt.

- 3277. I. LARNARD or LEONARD was b. Nov. 15, 1797, at Attleboro, Mass. A farmer.
- 3278. II. STEPHEN LANE was b. April 7, 1799, at Attleboro, Mass. He served as captain in a militia company, and resided in Utica, N. Y. A wheelwright.
- 3279. III. SAMUEL was b. Dec. 20, 1800, at Attleboro, Mass., and d. May 16, 1854. He served as captain in a militia company. Residence, Wisconsin. A farmer.
- 3280. IV. JOHN WESLEY was b. March 11, 1803, at Attleboro, Mass. Residence, Pennsylvania. A shoemaker.
- 3281. V. PHINEUS THOMPSON was b. Feb. 18, 1805, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. June 4, 1818, in Massachusetts.
- 3282. VI. RHODA was b. Feb. 12, 1808, at Rowe, Mass. Residence, Charleston, S. C. She had five children, namely: 1, Charles; 2, James; 3, Isaac; 4, Brunson; 5, Lyon.
- 3283. VII. CYRIL was b. Jan. 26, 1810, at Rowe, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1835; he d. Jan. 13, 1873. Residence, Ionia, Mich. A farmer.
- 3284. VIII. JAMES was b. Feb. 17, 1813, at Staten Island. Residence, Laurane county, Ohio.
- 3285. IX. JONAH HILL was b. Feb. 14, 1817, at Rowe, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1839 and resided in Ionia, Mich.
- 3286. X. ELKANAH was b. May 20, 1819, at Rowe, Mass.; m. March, 1840. A farmer.
- 3286-a. XI. THORNTON.

508. 64298 ✓

NATHAN CARPENTER* 1529, of Cyril 596,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 596.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

- ① 3287. I. MARY ANN was b. Aug. 22, 1802. Residence, Hartford, Conn. m. a Wyman and
- ② 3288. II. NATHAN THORNTON was b. April 29, 1804; m. a Luther and settled in (921) + (1768) Pennsylvania. A farmer. Married 2nd Lettie (1762)
- 3289. III. JOHN SWEET was b. June 20, 1805; m. Absena Taylor, b. April 13, 1800. (922) He settled in Troy, N. Y. She d. Oct. 31, 1891; he d. Feb. 25, 1860, at Catawba Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio. He d. 10 Jan 1897
- ③ 3290. IV. DAN was b. May 25, 1807. He settled in Maine. A machinist. (1761)
- ④ 3291. V. SAMUEL S. was b. March 16, 1809; m. Asena Bliss of Rehoboth, July 25, 1830, daughter of Noah and Mary or Molly (Carpenter) Bliss, No. 1312, b. Oct. 22, 1800. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. An engraver. He d. 1879 in Attleboro MA
- ⑤ 3292. VI. LUCY LANE was b. May 14, 1811. Resided in Pennsylvania.

DAVID
509. *Cell 290* ✓
DAVID CARPENTER^s 1531, of Cyril 596,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Cyril 596.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

3293. I. CHESTER was b. about 1815.
3294. II. LUCY.
3295. III. TIMOTHY.

✓ 510. *80366*

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1542, of John 603,

William 18, Obadiah 40, John 171, John 603.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3296. I. GEORGE was b. about 1800; m. 1st, *Olive Washburn* of New Bedford, (923) Mass. She was drowned in Lake George, while crossing the lake; the boat capsized. Her son, *Sullivan L.* was about eight years of age at that time. George probably m. 2d, *Eunice Burnice*. He went to Boston from Attleboro, when about 25 years of age; he d. about 1867. A carpenter.
3297. II. JOHN was b. about 1800. Residence, Greenwich, N. Y. He had two daughters who married Fosters.

511. *13976* —

JONATHAN CARPENTER^s 1545, of Jonathan 605,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Randolph, Vt.

3298. I. CHESTER was b. Dec. 19, 1786; m. 1st, *Hannah Kendall*, of Windsor, (924) Vt., Nov. 24, 1811, b. Oct. 29, 1790 and d. July 31, 1857; he m. 2d, *Betsy H. Hinman*, May 8, 1859, of Pomfret, Vt. His wife, Hannah, was the daughter of Nathaniel Kendall. He d. Dec. 31, 1872. Residence, Derby, Vt. An inn-keeper and farmer.

Chester Carpenter, soon after he arrived of age, came to Derby, Vt., and bargained for a lot of unimproved land; this was in the summer of 1807. He felled 10 acres of trees that season, and cut them up suitable for piling. The winter following, he taught school in Brownington, an adjacent town. Returning to Derby in the following spring he cleared the land on which he had felled trees the summer before and sowed it to wheat. The following summer he built a barn, and finished it in season to store his wheat crop; this wheat paid for his land. The next winter he taught school in Derby, in the so-called Moses Blake district, and again the next winter, being the winter of 1809-10. The summer following that year, he built a house, and was married Nov. 11, 1811, and commenced housekeeping. In the fall of 1812, in the time of our last war with England, he volunteered to defend our northern frontier when called for. He was then a sergeant in the militia at Derby; he was the first man to step out of the ranks and volunteer. The call was for six months, and the troops were to render service whenever and wherever needed. Two companies were ordered to Derby. He was a member of Captain Mason's company, and was chosen an orderly sergeant. After having served his term of enlistment, he returned to his farm. In December of 1815 he purchased the old farm at Derby Center, and opened a tavern, and of course sold liquor. In 1819, he tore the old house down, and built the one now occupied by William H. Hinman, kept it until 1839, when he rented it, and built the house now owned by Mr. Spear. About 1825 he made profession of religion and became a member of the Baptist church. In 1836 he was largely instrumental in building the Baptist

meeting house and parsonage, contributing of his own means not less than \$1,000. In 1840 he secured the location of the academy at Derby, furnished means and superintended the building of the academy and boarding-house, at an expense to himself of not less than \$3,000. He also gave the land for a cemetery in the rear of the Baptist meeting-house. To encourage the building up of the village, he sold his land suitable for building lots for less than its actual worth for farming purposes. Every enterprise calculated to improve and develop the interest of the county received his best personal efforts, and procured aid so far as his means would allow. As a citizen and townsman, whatever was for the general interest, he considered was his own interest. He was a tavern-keeper from 1815 to 1840; he kept and sold liquors in small quantities to his patrons, the traveling public.

His bar-room was not the lounging-place for town toppers and village loafers; if any person called for a drink, and exhibited signs of drunkenness, or had recently drunk at his bar, a quiet but prompt refusal decided the matter. Implements for gambling never on any occasion were allowed a place in his house. His house was for the purpose contemplated by law—a home for the traveller. He was amongst the earliest advocates of temperance, and the first tavern-keeper in this part of the country to throw alcohol in all its forms out of his bar. He paid nearly one-half of the expense of building the academy at Derby. He was elected and served on the executive committee for many years. As a townsman he was always ready to do what he could to advance the moral, religious and educational interests of the town, and was for many years called upon by his fellows to serve them in various offices in their gift. He was justice of the peace for about 30 years. In military affairs he arose in regular gradation to that of colonel of the regiment. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity for many years.

3299. II. FANNIE was b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. *Sereno Wright*, in 1800 or 1801. Resided in Granville, Ohio. A printer and merchant.

He published the first newspaper in Randolph, Vt., called *The Weekly Wanderer*. He was afterwards engaged in the printing business at Montpelier, and subsequently removed to Ohio, where Mrs. Wright died.

- ① 3300. III. ELIAS was b. Aug. 3, 1792; m. *Orinda Blodgett*, Dec. 29, 1818, b. Jan. 2, (925) 1795 and d. March 16, 1870; he d. Oct. 6, 18—; she was the daughter of Sylvanus Blodgett of Randolph. *Hed. 6 OCT 1870*

Elias served in the war of 1812; he was appointed orderly sergeant when the company was made up. He volunteered at the battle of Plattsburg, in 1812, and went to Burlington, Vt. and could not cross the water. He was captain of a company of cavalry.

3301. IV. MARSHAL was b. Oct. 29, 1795; m. *Lucy Martin*, who d. April 26, 1825, (926) aged 27 years. He d. Dec. 6, 1822. He served in the war of 1812 as captain; he was acting as major when he died. A farmer.

3302. V. ORINDA was b. Aug. 19, 1782; m. *Sylvia Kidder* and resided in Newark, N. J. A merchant and farmer.

3303. VI. GEORGE was b. March 11, 1788; m. *Arminda Minor*, December, 1835; (927) he d. Feb. 10, 1863. Residence, Randolph, Vt. A farmer. Arminda was living in 1895 at Randolph, with her son-in-law Hon. Nelson L. Boyden.

We find a George Carpenter of Randolph a pensioner of the war of 1812; probably it is this George who served as major in the militia.

3304. VII. DANFORD was b. Nov. 14, 1801 or 1802; m. *Sarah Mattock*, Dec. 10, (928) 1824, daughter of William Mattock of Danville, Vt. He d. Feb. 19, or Jan. 25, 1889, two different statements given: she probably d. Feb. 19, 1878. Resided in Danville, Williamstown, Vt. and Grand Rapids, Mich. A merchant.

3305. VIII. EZRA; d. in infancy.

512.

JACOB CARPENTER^s 1546, Jonathan 605,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Randolph and Braintree, Vt.

3306. I. ORIN was b. April 27, 1792; he went West and has not been heard from since.
3307. II. HULDAH was b. April 6, 1789; m. *Elijah Flint*. Residence, Braintree, Vt.
3308. III. JOSEPH was b. in 1797; he d. Aug. 20, 1850, in Paris, Wis. By the fam- (929)
ily record b. in Guilford, Vt. He enlisted in the war of 1812 and drew
a pension; m. *Mary English*, about 1841; she was b. in Ireland in 1790 and
d. Jan. 14, 1876. (By Mary Jane Carpenter, of Woodworth, Kenosha Co., Wis.)
3309. IV. GEORGE.
3310. V. JOHN; has been missing since the war of 1812.

513.

EPHRAIM CARPENTER^s 1548, of Jonathan 605.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3311. I. ORINDA was b. May 2, 1799.
3312. II. LUCY ANN was b. April 16, 1801; d. July 24, 1819, at Rehoboth, Mass.
3313. III. OLIVE was b. Feb. 16, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1829, at Rehoboth.
3314. IV. GILBERT was b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. *Mary W. Pierce*, May 15, 1823 or (930)
1825, daughter of Jeremiah Pierce, b. Jan. 13, 1809 and d. in April,
1847. Residence, Sioux Falls, Dakota. A carpenter.
3315. V. AMY FRENCH was b. July 12, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1839, at Rehoboth, Mass.
3316. VI. JONATHAN was b. May 4, 1811; d. Dec. 10, 1831, at Rehoboth. A carpenter.
3317. VII. HORACE was b. Oct. 26, 1813, at Seekonk; m. *Charlotte Pierce*, Nov. 27, (931)
1840; she d. Jan. 16, 1875; he d. July 21, 1865. A carpenter.
3318. VIII. EPHRAIM was b. April 20, 1817; m. *Eliza Ann Atwood*, Nov. 24, 1842, and
resided in Providence, R. I. A machinist.

514.

LEWIS CARPENTER^s 1553, of Nathaniel 607.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Savoy, Mass.

3319. I. JESSE was b. Jan. 5, 1790; d. in 1797 at Savoy, Mass.
3320. II. JOSEPH was b. Feb. 26, 1792; d. August, 1792.
3321. III. LEWIS was b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. *Leafy Salisbury*, in 1816, and resided in (932)
Savoy, Mass.
3322. IV. JOSEPH was b. Dec. 28, 1795. Residence, Springwater, N. Y.
3323. V. ^{Lucena} ~~LUCENA~~ was b. Feb. 27, 1798. Residence, Springwater, N. Y.
3324. VI. ISAAC was b. May 22, 1801; m. *Mary Carpenter*, No. 3347, daughter of Cyril,
No. 1559. Residence, Michigan.
3325. VII. SWEETING was b. June 22, 1807; d. February, 1841.

3326. VIII. ALANSON was b. May 4, 1810. Residence, Michigan.
 3327. IX. CHRISTOPHER B. was b. July 2, 1812. Residence, Springwater, N. Y.

515. —

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^s 1554, of Nathaniel 607.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. probably in Savoy, Mass.

3328. I. NATHANIEL was b. about 1790; m. *Emily Feague* or *Fegan*. Resided (933) in Pecatonica, Ill. A farmer.
 3329. II. PHILENA H. was b. in 1792; m. *John Arnold*. Resided in North Adams, Mass. A farmer.
 3330. III. SARAH was b. about 1795; m. *John Campbell* and resided at Pecatonica, Ill. A farmer.
 3331. IV. JOHN HALCOLM was b. May 17, 1797, and resided at Pecatonica, Ill. A physician.
 3332. V. ANN was b. May 13, 1799; m. a *Grout*. She went to Pecatonica, Ill.
 3333. VI. THOMAS was b. April 13, 1801; m. *Ann Graves*, Feb. 12, 1829. Resi- (934) dence, Williamstown, Mass. A farmer.
 3334. VII. GEORGE was b. April 11, 1803; m. *Phoebe Crandall*, and resided at Peca- (935) tonica, Ill. A farmer.
 3335. VIII. DARIUS was b. February, 1805; m. *Priscilla Hafford* or *Haffey*. He d. (936) November, 1841. Residence, Williamstown, Mass. A farmer.
 3336. IX. DAVID was b. May 9, 1807; m. *Julia Pattibone*, and resided in Pecaton- (937) ica, Ill. He d. in Montpelier in 1896, aged 89 years. A farmer.

Rockford, Ill., March 14.—Mr. and Mrs. David Carpenter, of Rockton, have just celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary, he being 88 and she 82 years of age. The couple came to Rockton in 1836 and there were only half a dozen people in this vicinity, besides the Indians, at the time. She was the first white woman to cross Rock river there and both are now in comfortable health.

3337. X. SUSAN was b. June, 1809; m. a *Fegue* or *Fegan* and resided in Illinois. A farmer. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Ellen*; 2, *Geary*; 3, *Edson*; 4, *John*.
 3338. XI. MARY COWAN was b. May, 1811; m. *J. W. Bachelder* of Maine, b. Dec. 24, 1838. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. He d. Jan. 12, 1893. A lawyer. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Mary Philena*, b. Jan. 12, 1840, m. George A. Conrad of Stockton, Cal., Oct. 7, 1868, they have one child; 2, *Anne Augusta*, b. Sept. 29, 1848, m. William Lindsey of England, July 27, 1867, a money broker, they have six children, four girls and two boys; 3, *Ellen Elisabeth*, b. May 18, 1849, m. Sen. David Goodale, May 1, 1872, they have three children, two boys and one girl; 4, *Alice Susan*, b. Jan. 18, 1858, m. Caesar R. Sphialo, May 15, 1878, a merchant, they had two boys and two girls.

516. —

ABEL CARPENTER^s 1557, of Nathaniel 607.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Savoy, Mass.

3339. I. LAURA was b. June 20, 1797; m. *Amos Lewis*, son of Nathaniel, Feb. 10, 1814; she d. Jan. 18, 1775.

3340. II. PHILO was b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. *Sarah Forbes Bridges*, May 10, 1830, b. (938) March 20, 1805 and d. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 2d, *Anne Thompson*, April 23, 1834, b. Jan. 6, 1806 and d. Feb. 6, 1866. He d. Aug 7, 1886.

Extracts taken from the Memorial Sketch of Philo Carpenter, by Rev. Henry L. Hammon: Philo lived on the farm with his father till he was of age. He received little money from his parents, but did receive those greater gifts, good blood, a good constitution, a good common-school education—supplemented by a few terms at the academy at South Adams—and habits of morality, industry, and economy. He made two trips as a commercial traveler as far south as Richmond, Va. But having had his thoughts turned toward medical studies during his stay at South Adams, he went to Troy, N. Y., and entered the drug-store of Amatus Robbins, where, in connection with a clerkship, he continued his studies, and at length gained a half-interest in the business. He was married there in May, 1830, to Sarah Forbes Bridges, but she died the following November.

It was at Troy that young Carpenter experienced that great change which gives permanence to all the natural virtues and fixes the character on the bed-rock of Christian principle. In March, 1830, he joined the First Presbyterian church then under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S. Beman.

The return of a cousin, Isaac Carpenter, who had explored the west, on an Indian pony, from Detroit to St. Louis, and his report of the land to be possessed, and especially of the favorable opening at Fort Dearborn, was the immediate occasion of young Carpenter's decision to come hither. He closed out his business early in the summer of 1832, shipped a stock of drugs and medicines to Fort Dearborn, took the short railroad then built to Schenectady, thence took passage on a line boat on the Erie canal to Buffalo, thence on the small steamer *Enterprise*, Capt. Augustus Walker, to Detroit, thence by mud wagon, called a stage, to Niles, Mich., thence on a lighter belonging to Hiram Wheeler, afterward a well-known merchant of Chicago, to St. Joseph at the mouth of the river, in company with George W. Snow; thence they had expected to sail in a schooner to Fort Dearborn, but on account of the report of cholera among the troops there, a captain, one Carver, refused to sail, and had tied up his vessel. They however engaged two Indians to tow them around the head of the lake in a canoe, with an elm bark tow-ropes. At Calumet, one of the Indians was attacked with cholera, but the druggist-doctor prescribed for him and they kept on till, just fifty-six years ago this evening, they were within sight of the fort, at about the present location of the Douglas monument, when the Indians refused to proceed. But Samuel Ellis, who had come from Berkshire Co., Mass., lived there. They spent the night with him and he brought them the next morning in an ox-wagon to the fort, on the 18th of July, 1832.

Rev. Mr. Hildreth reports this trip a little differently:—"At St. Joseph a Frenchman told them of 'very nice way to go;' they hired the two Indians, left St. Joseph, Monday, July 16, 1832. First night stayed in a place where a vessel had been beached. Tuesday night, reached a deserted house at Calumet. Wednesday morning, pushed along and breakfasted with Samuel Ellis. After breakfast, Mr. Ellis brought them with their trunks into Chicago, reaching there about noon, Wednesday, July 18."

There was then here, outside the fort, less than two hundred inhabitants, mostly Indians and half-breeds, who lived in poor log-houses, built on both sides of the river near its mouth. The cholera was raging fearfully among the troops, and Mr. Carpenter engaged at once in ministries for their relief. Detecting life in one young man, supposed to be dead, he saved him from a premature burial.

REV. H. L. HAMMOND—*Dear Sir:* Will you permit a stranger to express her grateful appreciation of the Memorial of the late Philo Carpenter, recently read by yourself before the Chicago Historical society. It was a gratification to hear a tribute so truthful paid to the memory of one who was so truly a friend of humanity.

During the dread summers of 1849 and 1850 it was my privilege to be a member of his family, and to know how tireless were his efforts in behalf of the sick and suffering. Fearless of disease himself, he seemed to lead a charmed life among the abject poor, with all their wretched surroundings. It was impossible in many cases to obtain a physician's attendance, and here Chicago's first druggist did their work as necessity forced it upon him. His devoted wife, while



Phil Carpenter

1852

greatly fearing for her husband's safety, never sought to restrain him in his work of mercy, but with her own hands prepared nourishment to be used in his daily ministrations among the cholera-stricken to whom he was doctor, nurse, and minister. Said the Rev. Dudley Chase, the rector of the church of the Atonement: "I never visit the stranger, the sick, and the poor, but I find that Deacon Carpenter has been there before me. He ought to be ordained." It is not strange that such devotion was unrecorded, for this man in the quietness of his daily life shunned the breath of praise more than that of pestilence. * * * * *

Yours Respectfully,

SOPHIA T. GRISWOLD.

CHICAGO, JULY 30, 1888.

With a Methodist brother and an officer of the fort, he held a prayer-meeting the first evening after his arrival.

"Inquiring if there was any preaching on Sunday, he was told there was preaching neither Sundays nor week-days; and he began public service, July 22, 1832, reading a sermon in the absence of a minister. This was the beginning of uninterrupted public worship in Chicago."—REV. HILDRETH.

At the end of the first month, viz.: on Aug. 19, a Sunday-school was regularly organized, of which he was chosen superintendent. That Sunday-school still lives in the First Presbyterian church of this city, whose pastor is Rev. Dr. John H. Barrows.

When Mr. Carpenter's goods arrived, he opened the first drug store in a log building on Lake Street near the river, where there was a great demand for his drugs, especially his quinine. The anticipated opening of the Illinois and Michigan canal, a bill for which, introduced by the late Gurdon S. Hubbard, passed the Illinois' house of representatives in 1833—though it did not become a law till 1835, and the canal was not actually commenced till Mr. Hubbard removed one of the first shovelfuls of dirt, July 4, 1836—turned attention to Fort Dearborn, increased the population rapidly, and Mr. Carpenter's business prospered. He soon removed to a larger store vacated by George W. Dole, also a log-house, and enlarged his stock with other kinds of goods. He bought a lot on South Water Street between Wells and LaSalle and there built a frame store, the lumber for which was brought from Indiana on a "prairie schooner" drawn by ten or twelve oxen.

In 1871, he also built a two-story frame house on La Salle Street opposite the court house square, and having been married again in the spring of 1834, to Miss Ann Thompson of Saratoga, N. Y., he made there his home. Seven children were the fruit of that marriage, only two of whom, Mrs. W. W. Cheney and Mrs. Rev. Edward Hildreth, and the children of a third, Mrs. W. W. Strong, survive him.

In 1842, he removed his business to 143 Lake Street: the next year he sold out to Dr. John Brinkerhoof; some of the fixtures are thought to have remained in use till consumed in the great fire of 1871. After the sale, Mr. Carpenter confined his business to the care of his real estate, which had then become considerable, as he had appropriated all his spare funds to its purchase. He had sublime faith in the future value of Chicago real estate. He early acquired a quarter-section, ten miles up the north branch of the river, and another quarter on the west side, which he afterward subdivided as Carpenter's Addition to Chicago. It is that part of the west side now bounded by West Kinzie Street on the north, Halsted on the east, West Madison on the south, and a line between Ann and Elizabeth on the west. He went to Washington and secured a patent for this quarter section signed by Andrew Jackson, which his heirs still possess.

It was probably on that journey to Washington, which occupied three weeks, that he set out at the same time with an U. S. officer who traveled on the Sabbath in haste on public business, but the deacon kept his conscience as well as holy time, and tho' he apparently lost three days, he yet rode into Washington on the same train with the official.

Few shared his sanguine expectations when he preëmpted this tract as the foundation of his fortune. "It was so far from the village." "It would never be wanted except for farm purposes, and was too low and marshy even for cultivation." "In the spring of the year it was often under water and could be crossed only by boat," and "there was little prospect that it could ever be plowed except by anchors." Rev. Flavel Bascom tells us that when he first came with his wife to Illinois and was being carried by Philo Carpenter in a two-seated buggy across the mud bottoms of West Chicago toward the interior, at one place Mr. Carpenter stopped

pointed to a marsh and said: "Here I have preëmpted a quarter section of land which I expect will make me rich some day." The young minister and his wife on the back seat exchanged significant glances at the visionary anticipations of the good deacon.

About 1840, Mr. Carpenter removed his residence to the west side, built a fine house as it was then thought, in the middle of one block of his addition, which is bounded by West Randolph Street on the north, Morgan on the east, West Washington on the south, and Carpenter on the west. There I found him when I came to Chicago in 1856—one of the earliest acquaintances I made here thirty-two years ago. I could but admire the place, for he had tried, to plant in that block every kind of tree and shrub found in this region, and he showed his good taste by allowing them all to grow naturally. Not one was trained into any fantastic shape, or deformed with shears. That was long the most prominent house on the west side. It has lately been removed and the entire block offered for sale by the heirs. It is greatly to be desired that it should be bought by the city for a park—a little breathing place of convenient access to the people amid many blocks of buildings. It should be improved after his plan and called Carpenter Park, as a perpetual memorial of the good pioneer. And better still, if some tablet could tell that this was the resting-place of good men and women coming to the west for its salvation from barbarism, intemperance, and infidelity, who were refreshed by the generous hospitalities of Mr. Carpenter and his worthy wife, and sent on their way with a hearty God speed.

And another tablet should tell of it as the hiding-place for the colored emigrant from the south, whom this officer of the underground railroad piloted by night to Canada bound vessels, as they were seeking that liberty which was then denied them under the stars and stripes. Two hundred fugitives it is said were thus helped to a land of liberty, and it is not known that one of them was ever recaptured.

There he lived till 1865, when with the hope of benefitting his wife's health, he removed to Aurora, Ill., where she died six months afterward; and for the last twenty years of his life was alone in his pilgrimage.

Only the angels know how much of the usefulness of this good man was wrought by the prayerful influence of his sainted wife, Ann Thompson Carpenter. So symmetrical was her character in all the womanly virtues, so exalted her standard of personal piety, that one, who had known her intimately for years, hesitates to tell the simple truth lest the words find no credence. There was an indescribable charm in the house over which she presided, and the wanderer and the wayfarer always found a place and a welcome. In all the trials of life, in the sickness and death of three children there was the same un murmuring spirit, the same loving submission to the will of God. In perfect sympathy with her husband in every work of reform, she was ever fearful that his zeal should find some hasty utterance that would wound the feelings of another. He was a person of strong convictions, she, of deep sympathies. While she denounced sin, her mantle of charity was covering the sinner. It is not too much to say, that in her sweet spirit every Christian grace had special prominence.

He returned to the city to spend the last twelve years, but not to the historic block. His health was delicate. He was unable to undertake new business, but lived quietly with his children till Aug. 7, 1886, when he passed to his eternal home.

When Rev. Jeremiah Porter was considering the question of accepting a call to labor in Fort Dearborn, he was told, "There is one good man there who has organized a Sunday-school." He came, found the man and the school, and began his labors. Mr. Carpenter and a few others, under the guidance of the young minister, formed the first church here, the First Presbyterian, of which he was chosen one of the elders. The date of the organization was June 26, 1833. Dea. Carpenter wrote and circulated the first temperance pledge and delivered the first temperance address. A meeting had been arranged, and a lawyer, Col. Richard J. Hamilton, engaged to deliver the address, but at a late day, the lawyer declined to speak. Our pioneer hastily prepared himself and filled the gap.

He was one of the first officers of the Chicago Bible society, founded August 18, 1835. He early interested himself in the cause of education, earnestly opposing the sale of the school section in Chicago, and pleaded that only alternate blocks should be put on the market. Other counsels prevailed, and all but four blocks of the tract, bounded north by Madison, east by State, south by 12th, and west by Halsted streets, were sold for less than \$40,000. But few years elapsed before the 138 blocks sold were worth many millions. For ten years he was a member of the

board of education. His connection did not cease till his removal to Aurora in 1865. On his return from Europe in 1867, he found one of the palatial school-houses of the west side, at Centre avenue, corner West Huron street, named in his honor, the Carpenter School, for which he gave \$1000 as an endowment for text-books for indigent children.

The first "one-horse shay" that made its appearance in Chicago in 1834, contained Philo Carpenter and his newly-married wife. The first dray was introduced by him: and the first platform-scales, which are now in possession of Daniel Warne of Batavia, Ill., which can weigh up to 750 pounds: also the first fire-proof safe.

He was one of the original members of the Third Presbyterian church, formed July 1, 1847, and was one of its elders. He was one of the first corporate members of the Chicago Eye-and-Ear Infirmary, and one of the founders of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society. He was the leader in the formation of the First Congregational church in May, 1851. And as that event gave him special prominence in that denomination and in the country, the circumstances are worth noting. He had long been interested in the anti-slavery cause. He was a patron of the *Aiton Observer*, Elijah Parish Lovejoy's paper: he helped to establish Zebina Eastman's paper, the *Western Citizen*, here in Chicago. His activity in behalf of fugitive slaves has been already mentioned. He was a delegate to the Cincinnati convention, held in April, 1850, which resolved:

"That the friends of pure Christianity ought to separate themselves from all slave-holding churches, ecclesiastical bodies, and missionary organizations that are not fully divorced from the sin of slave-holding: and we who may be still in connection with such bodies, pledge ourselves that, we will, by the aid of Divine grace, conform our action in accordance with this resolution, and come out from among them, unless such bodies shall speedily separate themselves from all support of or fellowship with slave-holding."

He was not a man to vote for a resolution in public and forget all about it in private, and as the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, which met in Detroit in May of that year, failed, in Deacon Carpenter's view, to take right action, he led the church to adopt a minute that they would not be represented in presbytery, synod, or general assembly till right action was taken. This minute was, of course, entirely un-presbyterial and un-ecumenical.

Minute of the majority of the Third Presbyterian church in reference to fellowship with slave-holders: "1. *Resolved*, That this church holds that in the language of the scripture, God hath made of one blood all nations of the earth. 2. *Resolved*, That chattel slavery is blasphemous toward God, inhuman and cruel to our fellow-men, and that Christians are especially called on to discountenance it and have no fellowship with those who participate in its atonements. 3. *Resolved*, That this church are dissatisfied with the present position of our general assembly on the subject of disciplining those guilty of holding their fellow-men in bondage: that their last acts at Detroit have been construed to represent black or white as suited the different sections of the church. 4. *Resolved*, That this church, so long as this vacillating policy is pursued, hereby declare their determination to stand aloof from all meetings of presbytery, synod, and general assembly, and thus, as they believe free, and relieve themselves of all responsibility."

Nevertheless it was adopted by forty-eight out of sixty-eight resident members. The presbytery, after giving them a little time to rescind their vote, were compelled to treat the majority as seceders, and to recognize the minority as the Third Church—an act supposed to be ecclesiastically right, although it involved turning the majority of the church out of the building they had in great part erected, and to which they thought themselves justly entitled.

There was, however, an addition to the church which the Deacon had himself built for a session-room, which had not been turned over to the trustees. He therefore gave notice that Divine service would be conducted as usual in the session-room.

A council was soon called, and the First Congregational church of Chicago was formed, May 23, 1851. The names of Philo Carpenter and Ann Carpenter stand first and second on its roll of members. He was elected deacon, and retained the office till he removed to Aurora, and after his return was made deacon *emeritus*.

From records of the First Congregational church, Wednesday evening, July 19, 1882. At the prayer-meeting this evening, on motion duly made and seconded, the church by a rising vote unanimously adopted the following.

Whereas, Our brother Philo Carpenter, has just completed fifty years of residence here, during which time all that is now called Chicago, has come into existence, and all the history of the city has been made: and

Whereas, In addition to his public and private life and labors, for which we in common with all our fellow-citizens do him honor, we desire to make grateful special mention of his relationship to this church: therefore,

Resolved, That we recognize in him the Father of this church, not only as first member on its records, but the one who above all others is to be regarded as its founder and its earliest benefactor and friend.

Resolved, That we put on record our appreciation of his faithfulness to principles of right which led to the formation of this church, and our most hearty congratulations that his life has been spared, not only to see the feeble church of thirty years ago become the strong body it now is, but also to see the nation adopt the principles he then labored and suffered for, by the putting away of slavery.

Resolved, That this church in appreciation of its regard for Deacon Carpenter and of his long connection with it, does hereby elect him Deacon *Emeritus* for life, and the clerk is hereby instructed to forward to him a copy of this action duly attested.

(Attest) J. W. SYKES, Clerk.—F.

Of two wooden church edifices erected for their accommodation, largely at the expense of Deacon Carpenter, one which was occasionally besmeared and called "Carpenter's nigger church," was burned to the ground on a Sunday night after Rev. Joseph E. Roy, who had just come from an eastern seminary, had preached in it his maiden western sermon. Whether the fire was communicated by a spark from the young man's discourse, or by an incendiary, or was purely accidental, does not appear. The other on Green street, near West Washington, was soon outgrown—Rev. Geo. W. Perkins was then the popular preacher—and a permanent house of rock-faced stone was put up on the corner of West Washington and Green streets. Deacon Carpenter advanced most of the money, and waited on the society many years for its repayment without interest.

A little later he united with Joseph Johnston, Rev. John C. Holbrook, and Chas. Goodrich Hammond in starting the first denominational paper here, the *Congregational Herald*. In 1855, he was one of the incorporators of the Chicago Theological Seminary, and for many years one of its board of directors and chairman of its executive committee. He afterward engaged with great zeal in opposing secret, oath-bound societies. In early life, before he came west, his indignation had been aroused by the abduction in western New York, of William Morgan, for publishing a little book revealing the secrets of Free Masonry. The abducted man was never found or heard of after, and was supposed to have been murdered. The perpetrators of the crime escaped justice, and public sentiment held the Masonic fraternity responsible for their escape. Deacon Carpenter suggested the establishment of a paper to oppose all such secret societies, and gave the money for the publication of the first number of the *Christian Cynosure*, and provided headquarters for the movement at a cost of \$20,000. He bought for gratuitous circulation 1000 copies of Finney's book on Masonry, and wrote and distributed tracts of his own on the subject. Few of his co-laborers in other reforms partook of his zeal in this, and the methods of some of the friends of the reform he could not approve, yet he continued the war undaunted while he lived, and provided in his will for its continuance after his death.

Surely we have here specification enough to show that from first to last he was a grand pioneer of the best things.

2. Philo Carpenter was a wise man. With rare sagacity he foresaw the future of Chicago, discerning the great city through the small trading-post: and his confidence never wavered. He wisely bent his energies to the establishment of the most useful institutions for the coming city. His sagacious forecast for this trading-post is proved by its growth in a little more than half a century from two hundred souls to three-quarters of a million, and his judgment of the first institution needed has been confirmed by the establishment of nearly three hundred Sunday-schools in it, and more than four hundred in Cook County; our citizens have indorsed the church by founding more than four hundred of them of all kinds. That First Congregational Church has here some fifty junior sisters. The public-school has been approved by the creation of nearly one hundred of those temples of learning, which are the pride of the city and the Neccas of the children. The need of that temperance pledge is sadly evinced by our four thousand saloons still foolishly patronized: his opinion of slavery became the opinion of the nation a quarter of a century ago. During the war, Deacon Carpenter and one of the elders who remained in the Third Church

were reading together from the bulletin at the *Tribune* office, when the elder, giving him his hand, said: "Deacon, you were right and we were wrong." That Theological Seminary has sent out more than three hundred graduates, has now more than one hundred regular students, and nine professors and teachers, some of whom have obtained a national reputation. Four or five other denominations have imitated the Congregationalists in their zeal for theological education in this metropolis of the west. As for secret societies, though our brother "received not the promise," he yet "died in the faith," and we may say "the end is not yet." The Masonic fraternity could not do now what it was accused of doing in 1826, without being swept from the land by a cyclone of public opinion. Who shall say that the good man could, on the whole, have more wisely used his time, his strength, and his money?

3. Deacon Carpenter was an honest man. The financial crash of 1837 found him an indorser on paper of unfortunate friends. He made no effort, as is often done, to evade his responsibilities, but borrowed the money and met the claims. When it became necessary to pay what he had borrowed, and money could not be procured, he spread out a full schedule of all his real estate, and allowed two disinterested men to select from any part of it what they deemed a fair equivalent for the debt. It is astonishing to note how much they selected, evincing, as it did, the immense depreciation of western lots and lands after 1837, *viz.*: 960 acres in Fayette county, Illinois, four and a half blocks in Carpenter's Addition, half a block in the School Section, three lots on Washington street near the Chamber of Commerce, and a house and lot, his homestead on LaSalle street, opposite the court-house—property that was soon prized at more than one million dollars—to pay a claim of \$8600! However excessive he may have thought the award, he faithfully carried out the agreement. Probably the severest thing he ever said about the award was: "I should have thought they might have left me my home!"
- My neighbor, the late James Ward, well known in connection with the public-school buildings, told me: "I located in Chicago against the earnest remonstrances of my father, who thought it a den of thieves, and could not believe there were any honest men here. I bought a lot of Philo Carpenter and partly paid for it. My father, hesitatingly, sent me from the east money to complete the payment. I took the amount to Mr. Carpenter. He received and counted it, then took out his pencil and commenced to figure. I feared I had made some mistake, and asked him if there was not enough. He replied, 'Yes; more than enough, for there is a premium on eastern money.' He computed the sum and passed it back. I wrote to my father that there was at least one honest man in Chicago."
- A Milwaukee lawyer, who did not know him very well, once wrote him that through a defect in the conveyance he might recover possession of some property he had sold, which had greatly appreciated. He came out of his office holding the letter in his hand, with that look of scorn which meanness always evoked, and said to his wife: "Hear what a shyster lawyer has written to me." "Well, you will pay no attention to it, of course?" she replied. "This," said he, "is my answer: 'Sir, I made that sale in good faith, and in good faith it shall stand.'"
- I do not find that Mr. Carpenter ever engaged in any of the questionable enterprises and speculations that abound here. He did not lend his name to the baseless mining, banking, insurance, and other schemes. He did not dabble in stocks. He was not in any combinations to corner the market and force up the prices of the necessaries of life. He did not operate on the Board of Trade, although, as it seems to some of us, a too lenient public sentiment tolerates there what is not thought honest in the common walks of life.
- He held a large amount of real estate, on which he put his own price—a higher price often than the estimate of his fellow-citizens. But this is not strange for one who had his remarkable faith in the future of Chicago; and who had seen those values arise from nothing. We think it not all extravagant to point to him as an "Israelite, indeed, without guile."
4. Philo Carpenter was a benevolent man. Probably no object of charity, public or private, which he deemed worthy, ever appealed to him in vain. It is impossible to estimate the amount of his benefactions. They were a steady and ever-increasing stream, from the organization of that first Sunday-school in 1832, to the date of his last will and testament. No computation is known of the amounts he gave to the earlier churches with which he was connected, but it is known that he gave to the First Congregational Church, first and last, more than \$50,000. To the Chicago Theological Seminary, he had given before his death more than \$60,000, and in his will made it the residuary legatee of his estate, which, it is expected, will amount to not less than \$50,000 more.

To the American Home Missionary Society, the American Board, and the American Missionary Association he deeded, several years ago, each a three-story brick-house on Ann Street, available after his death. To the National Christian Association he had given property worth \$40,000 or \$50,000, and his will added \$6000 to the objects it represented. Relatives and friends had been freely aided during his life, and were provided for after his death. One-quarter of all his real estate was given to benevolent objects in his will. As the gross amount was about \$400,000, this turned \$100,000 into the channels of benevolence.

5. Philo Carpenter was a modest man. He was always unassuming. He never put himself forward. When there were reproaches to meet and trials to brave, or burdens to carry he never was found in the rear; but when there were honors to gain he never crowded to the front. While a member of the board of education, he declined the presidency, and could be prevailed upon to accept only the vice-presidency. He never was elected to a civil office, and never ran for any. In the church, though its founder and wealthiest member, he never sought to control, never claimed any superiority over the poorest of his brethren. I can emphatically say that in all my intercourse with him I was never once made to feel that I was the poor man and he was the millionaire. Where no principle was at stake he was deferential to others, polite, courteous—in short the true Christian gentleman.

Smaller matters can illustrate great principles. When Philo Carpenter and his little band met a presbytery to whom ecclesiastically they were amenable, and who, backed by all the authority of the great general assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, declared them "disqualified to act as members of the Presbyterian church, and no longer to be recognized as such," and his friends were wondering how they should avert or survive the terrible blow, they must have been astounded when he arose and calmly announced: "Divine service will be held in session room next Sunday at the usual hour." It might well have been said at that moment, "This little band has a great leader." For that simple notice was stronger than the whole general assembly.

7. Yet withal he was a man of peace. Radically as he differed from men, and earnestly as he sought reforms, he had no personal quarrels. The entire absence of litigation during his long life is proof of his pacific disposition. He never sued a man, and he never was sued but twice in his life. One of them was about a dog, and the plaintiff was non-suited.

Sometimes, indeed, Mr. Carpenter was supposed to be deficient in business enterprise—especially that he did not improve more of his property, and provide himself with a greater income. But listen a moment to his own explanation: "I can't get money enough ahead, besides paying my taxes and assessments, to erect many buildings, for as soon as anything comes in, somebody wants it for a church, for a college, or for a seminary; or some friend gets into trouble and wants help in meeting a note, or releasing a farm from mortgage; or there comes some special appeal for our benevolent societies who are in the straights, and the money seems imperatively needed elsewhere." In the later years of his life he made more improvements, but still left much unimproved property.

Philo Carpenter was sometimes called "a man of one idea," but the record we have rehearsed shows, we think, several ideas—as many, indeed, as most men have, and all good ones. They might perhaps all be reduced to the "one idea"—that grand one of loyalty to the right, loyalty to God and humanity. Oh! that we had many more such men with "one idea." He was sometimes called "an extreme man." If that means that he was in the front rank of progress, at the head of God's marching columns, we accept it as true, and no reproach, but a great honor.

Without such men how could there be any advance in the church or the world? Events have proved that he was only ahead of his generation. Almost every one of his positions, once thought extreme, have been reached and occupied by his brethren and his fellow-citizens.

But the good man was far from thinking himself perfect, and he would be the first to frown upon us if we should presume to represent him as without fault. We will only quote the closing sentence of the minute adopted by the First Congregational Church soon after his decease: "Without claiming perfection for our brother, we would rejoice in the invaluable legacy to this church of his faith and life, and praise our God that by His grace, No. 1 on our rolls, went in and out before a great and wicked city for half a century and left a record unstained."

Deacon Carpenter was a man of commanding presence, in stature about six feet high: not being corpulent and continuing erect to the end of his life he seemed even taller. His normal weight

was about one hundred and seventy-five pounds. He had a light complexion, dark brown hair, a mild blue eye, a countenance singularly benignant, pure, and inspiring confidence. No one could see him and not trust him. As he never drank intoxicants, nor used narcotics, there were no blotches to mar his face, which grew more serene and heavenly to the last.

The afflictions which deprived him of his wife, and reduced his seven children to two, and brought severe illness upon him, diminished his strength and made him in his last years somewhat averse to society. He did not appear much in public, but as long as enough strength remained he attended public worship and retained to the last his interest in "the dear old First Church," as he lovingly called it. An affection which the church reciprocated, as we have said by making him Deacon *Emeritus*.

The Chicago Congregational Club, the first year of its existence, 1883, elected him an honorary member, "in recognition," of his more than fifty years of residence in this city, of his leadership in its early religious enterprises, of his faithfulness to the cause of freedom when it costs greatly to be faithful, and especially in grateful recognition not only of his being the first member of our First Church, but of his being the father of Congregationalism in this city."

"THE CHICAGO CONGREGATIONAL CLUB, MARCH 21, 1883.

DEA. PHILO CARPENTER, DEAR SIR:—

At the meeting of the club last evening, at the suggestion of the executive committee, the following was adopted:

Resolved, That in recognition of his more than fifty years of residence in this city, of his leadership in its early religious enterprises, of his faithfulness to the cause of freedom—when it cost greatly to be faithful, and especially in grateful recognition not only of his being the first member of our First Church but of his being the father of Congregationalism in this city we do hereby elect Dea. Philo Carpenter an honorary member of this club.

J. W. SYKES, *Secretary*.

C. G. HAMMOND, *President*.

On the fiftieth anniversary of his arrival in Chicago, July 18, 1882, a large number of our citizens called at his residence to do him honor. His death, August 7, 1886, resulted from a severe cold taken some time previously, terminating in congestion of the lungs. His body was embalmed and the funeral was postponed till August 15, awaiting the arrival from California of his daughter, Mrs. Rev. Edward Hildreth.

In the absence of Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the pastor, funeral was conducted by Rev. Dr. Franklin W. Fisk of the Chicago Theological Seminary, assisted by Rev. Drs. Flavel Bascom, and Joseph E. Roy, and Rev. H. L. Hammond. The deacons of the church were pall-bearers, with E. W. Blatchford, Carlisle Mason, Judge William W. Farwell, Dr. John H. Hollister, and Professors Hugh M. Scott and James R. Dewey, honorary pall-bearers. A very large congregation was in attendance, including especially the old residents of Chicago. The services were short, as a further memorial service was anticipated after the return of the pastor. They included, however, the reading of a very cordial appreciative letter from the First Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Carpenter, as already told, was one of the founders and first elders, and the singing of a touching hymn that had been a favorite of Mr. Carpenter, of which a manuscript copy was found in his memorandum book after his death:

"This is not my place of resting.

Mine's a city yet to come;

Onward to it I am hastening,

On to my eternal home.

In it all is light and glory,

O'er it shines a nightless day,

Every trace of sin's sad story,

All the curse hath passed away.

There the Lamb our Shepherd leads us

By the stream of life along,

On the freshest pastures feeds us,

Turns our sighing into song.

Soon we pass this desert dreary,

Soon we bid farewell to pain,

Never more are sad or weary,

Never, never, sin again!"

The appointed memorial service held by the pastor after his return, early in September. Text, Prov. V: 7, "The memory of the just is blessed." His sermon on that occasion was extensively reported in the papers.

The mortal remains of this pioneer, Sunday-school superintendent, church founder, deacon, abolitionist, reformer, philanthropist, and Christian brother, sleep in Graceland, but his spirit, who can doubt, is with the blessed on high.

"His estate was valued at personalities \$100,000; real estate from \$400,000 to \$500,000. The personal estate is to be divided between his two daughters and the children of a third; the real estate is to be divided into four equal parts, three of which are to be given to the heirs, and the fourth, after taking out some legacies, among which are \$500 each to his old friends, Revs. Jeremiah Porter and Flavel Bascom, D. D., is to be devoted to religious and educational work as follows: to Oberlin College, \$2000; Ripon College, \$2000; Iowa College, \$2000; Berea College, Ky., \$5000; Chicago Theological Seminary, \$2000; the library of the Chicago Theological Seminary, \$1000; New West Education Commission, \$2000; Chicago Historical Society, \$1000; Chicago City Missionary Society, \$2000; American Congregational Union, \$2000; Illinois Home Missionary Society, \$1000; Camp Nelson Academy, Ky., \$250; Rev. Joseph E. Roy, in trust in opposition to secret societies, \$2000; American Board of Foreign Missions, \$2000; American Missionary Association, \$1000; American Home Missionary Society, \$1000; American Christian Union, \$1000; to his daughters to be used in opposition to secret societies, \$4000; Chicago Theological Seminary, to endow an alcove in Hammond Library, \$5000; and the balance to the Chicago Theological Seminary."

The daughters, Mrs. William W. Cheney of Chicago, and Mrs. Rev. Edward Hildreth of Los Angeles, California, now have the pleasure of personally presenting a bronze bust of their father. The cast for this bust was taken after his death by Lorado Taft of this city. From it one of marble, made in Paris, has been already presented to the Chicago Theological Seminary. This of bronze was cast by the American Bronze Company of Grand Crossing, Hyde Park, and is certainly a creditable work of art that will be recognized at once by all who ever knew Deacon Carpenter.

A few extracts from the *Biographical Sketches of the Leading Men of Chicago, 1875*.

Mr. Carpenter was always an open, zealous, fearless advocate of what he believed to be the right; his convictions were ever on the side of liberty; his efforts were in behalf of progress; his time and money were ever at command to aid in spreading the truth, or in assisting the oppressed. While in Troy, he made a profession of religion, and united with the church under care of Dr. Beaman in that city. Arriving in Chicago he joined with eight other citizens and twenty-five members of the garrison to found the first Presbyterian church and society under the charge of Rev. Jeremiah Porter, and was elected elder of the first meeting held June 26, 1833. He was among the first to stand out boldly in defence of the doctrine of universal freedom, and spent years of valuable time and much money in the anti-slavery cause, when it was the reverse of popular to be known as an "abolitionist." Many a poor fugitive from the slave driver's lash met with invaluable assistance from him at a time when it was scarcely safe to be suspected of meddling with the "peculiar institution." Indeed his zealous adherence to the cause of the oppressed was the occasion of sundering his connection with the church of which he had been one of the earliest and ablest supporters. We give the sketch of the action of the time as a valuable leaf in the history of the freedom movement in Chicago.

The third Presbyterian church, with which he was then in fellowship, believing that the position taken by the general assembly on the subject of human slavery was inconsistent and retrogressive, began to feel restive under their forced connection and fellowship with slaveholders, some apologizing for the system, and others defending it. Early in 1851 the following resolutions were presented at a meeting of the society, and were adopted by forty-eight out of a resident membership of sixty-eight:

- 1st. *Resolved*, That this church hold, that, in the language of scripture, "God hath made of one blood all nations of the earth."
- 2d. *Resolved*, That chattel slavery is blasphemous towards God, inhuman and cruel to our fellow-men; and that Christians are especially called upon to discountenance it, and have no fellowship with those who participate in its abomination.
- 3d. *Resolved*, That this church is dissatisfied with the present position of our general assembly

on the subject of disciplining those guilty of holding their fellow men in bondage; that their last acts at Detroit have been construed to represent black or white, as suited the different sections of the church.

4th. *Resolved*, That this church, so long as this vacillating policy is pursued, hereby declare their determination to stand aloof from all meetings of Presbytery, Synod and Assembly, and thus, as they believe, free and relieve themselves of all responsibility.

(This action was complained of to the Presbytery, and that body placed the following actions upon its records:

1st. That those members of this church who voted for said resolution, did thereby, and by subsequently neglecting to rescind said resolution, disqualify themselves to act as members of the Presbyterian church, and can no longer be recognized as such while retaining their present position.

2d. That the session consisting of the pastor and those elders who did not vote for the resolution referred to, immediately inform those who have thus separated themselves from the church, that if any of them still wish to walk in fellowship with this church, under the constitution of the Presbyterian church, that wish shall be granted.

3d. That all who do not express such wish within two weeks, be regarded as adhering to their previous action, and the session be directed to strike their names from the roll of the church.)

Deprived thus of the religious privileges, the excluded members cast about for some other church organization, more republican in its form of government. They chose that adopted by the Puritan fathers, who in organizing "a state without a king, and a church without a bishop," left an example which they thought worthy to be honored, and imitated by their descendants. On May 22, 1851, the first Congregational church of Chicago was formed, holding its meetings on Washington street, between Halsted and Union. Mr. Carpenter was one of the principal movers in the organization. During the years which have since elapsed he has been permitted to witness its growth to a membership of nearly one thousand persons, and to the proud position of mother to twenty-four Congregational churches now in the city and suburbs. The completeness of the revolution in popular opinion during that short period of twenty-four years, is shown in the fact that principles then so unpopular as to call forth the anathemas of the church, even to the excommunication of those conscientiously holding them, have now prevailed so mightily, as to have been successfully vindicated, almost within the first decade after their enunciation, and recognized as legitimate, not only by branches of the Christian church, but also by the governments of the civilized world. Mr. Carpenter was not only a prominent member of the newly formed church, but a liberal one.

Dating from the erection of the first edifice on Washington street near Union (constructed largely at his own expense,) including also the building of the stone structure on the corner of Green and Washington, 1854, and extending to the completion of the magnificent church on the corner of Washington and Ann streets, ever memorable for its occupancy by the city government, as well as the inauguration there of the relief work for the sufferers at the time of the great fire of 1871, the known contributions of Mr. Carpenter to the church and society during this time aggregated over fifty thousand dollars, (\$50,000) not to mention various other donations that would considerably increase that sum.

Among other reforms, which as outgrowths of his religious principles have found in Mr. Carpenter an earnest advocate, that of temperance early engaged his attention, and on his arrival here, he at once began his labors in this behalf, circulating the first total abstinence pledge in Chicago, he secured the signatures of several of the most prominent citizens, together with those of two officers of the garrison, and one Indian chief, who at least for the time being, put aside his bottle of firewater. One gentleman, still a resident of Chicago, signed with the reservation, "wine excepted," but what is rarely the case, has lived even better than he wrote, being still a firm friend and advocate of total abstinence. It is worthy of remark here that as a result of the interest awakened, an arrangement was made in the fall of 1832 for a public temperance meeting at the log building of Rev. Jesse Walker, at which Col. R. J. Hamilton was expected to make the principal address, but at a late hour declining to do so, rather than allow a failure, Mr. Carpenter prepared and delivered the first temperance address, so far as is known, ever delivered in Chicago. For years he was an active worker in the cause, though in common with many other

earnest temperance men strongly protested against the secret organizations for this object, believing it better promoted through open associations.

And this suggests the direction of Mr. Carpenter's later efforts in the cause of reform. Under the conviction that any organization that must needs enforce concealment of its purposes and methods by sworn secrecy, must be out of harmony with and inimical to the open Bible, sound morals or a free Republic.

He is now well in years (1875) but young in heart and erect in form as ever, though his head is silvered with the frosts of age. He is one of the few men who have no enemies, though his course has always been independent as well as upright. He has been a hard worker, but has operated quietly, and none of those who knew him the most intimately ever appreciated the extent of his exertions till they saw the fruit of his labors.

In closing this account of the philanthropist we wish to add the account of an interesting incident which occurred at the triennial convention of the alumni a short time before he died. "Reference having been made by Professor Fisk to the beginning of that grand 'aggregation of good giving' to the seminary in the \$20,000 given by Deacon Philo Carpenter as a 'starter' for the professorship endowment fund, all eyes began searching the room to see if the venerable philanthropist was present, whereupon the demand arose that he be presented to the body. With a common impulse of reverence all rose to their feet before the venerable man. And there stood, now leaning like Jacob upon his staff, the man who started the first Sunday-school, and helped organize the first church, in Chicago, fifty-one years ago."

- 3341. III. SUSAN was b. in 1800; m. *Thomas Ellison*.
- 3342. IV. ANN was b. May 20, 1808; m. *Martin Hendrickson* of England, Oct. 10, 1833; d. May 13, 1852.
- 3343. V. LOVELL was b. June 19, 1798; d. April 28, 1802.
- 3344. VI. POLLY was b. July 19, 1802; m. *Moses Bliss*, Jan. 24, 1822; he was the son of David Bliss of Dallas City, Ill., and was b. Oct. 7, 1794 and d. at Warrensville, Ill., Jan. 19, 1869.
- 3345. VII. EMILY was b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. *Thomas B. Bridges*, June 6, 1833; he was b. Jan. 3, 1872, and d. Feb. 17, 1887.
- 3346. VIII. ABEL E. was b. July 20, 1813; m. *Sarah L. Warren*, June 26, 1836; d. (1627) Dec. 8, 1882. *She d. 10 Jan 1897*

He went to Chicago in 1838 and was clerk for his brother Philo in his drug-store. He resided in a small town 28 miles west of Chicago, where he lived and brought up his family; he and his family were members of the Baptist church. His wife, Sarah L. Warren, was born in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she taught school in Chicago, both select and district, from March, 1834 until she was married in 1836.

517.

CYRIL CARPENTER^s 1558, of Nathaniel 607,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. probably in North Adams, Mass.

- 3347. I. MARY was b. about 1815; m. *Isaac Carpenter*, No. 3324, son of Lewis Carpenter, No. 1553; residence Michigan. A farmer.
- 3348. II. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON was b. June, 1816; m. *Julia Arnold*. A merchant. North Adams, Mass.
- 3349. III. MARGIANNA; residence, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
- 3350. IV. ELIZA; m. a *Snore*.

518.

AMOS CARPENTER^s 1559, of Nathaniel 607,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Russia, N. Y.

3351. I. SAMUEL was b. about 1800.
3352. II. DANIEL.

519.

CYRIL CARPENTER^s 1561, of Ezra 609.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Savoy or Attleboro, Mass.

3353. I. ORIN was b. Oct. 30, 1800; m. *Abby Whitman*, Aug. 28, 1830, b. in Goshen, Mass.; she d. in 1842.
3354. II. CLARRISSA was b. Oct. 14, 1802.
3355. III. LAURA was b. May 6, 1805, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. *Danforth Newman*, May, 1828; d. April 4, 1840. Residence, New Hudson, N. Y. A farmer.
3356. IV. VIRGIL was b. March 6, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1811.
3357. V. ABBY, called ABIGAIL, was b. July 10, 1816; d. Nov. 20, 1840, at Goshen or Attleboro.

520. 8621 —

EZRA CARPENTER^s 1562, of Ezra 609,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Savoy, Mass. and Groton, N. Y.

3358. I. LYMAN was b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. in 1866. He went to Groton, N. Y. A physician.

The compiler inserts the following notice from a newspaper clipping which he thinks refers to this Lyman Carpenter. "A commercial traveler from San Francisco named Lyman Carpenter recently missing his trail on a mountain in Mendocino County and despairing of finding his way out, committed suicide to avoid the sufferings of a lingering death. This is the statement which he made in a letter that has since been found, giving directions for the settlement of his affairs. His body was found in a river with a stone tied to it and a bullet wound in the head. The package containing the letter also embraced his account books and valuables." No dates.

3359. II. ESTHER was b. Sept. 22, 1801, at Savoy, Mass.; m. *Andrew Cargell*, Oct. 18, 1821, b. July 3, 1800. Residence, Ridgeway, Lenawee Co., Mich. They had nine children, namely: 1, *Ezra*, b. Aug. 1, 1822; 2, *Lucy P.*, b. Sept. 26, 1824; 3, *David*, b. March 17, 1828; 4, *Addison*, b. Dec. 27, 1829; 5, *Catherine*, b. Feb. 24, 1832; 6, *Andrew L.*, b. June 15, 1834; 7, *William L.*, b. Sept. 26, 1837; 8, *John J.*, b. Sept. 5, 1841; 9, *Sarah L.*, b. April 23, 1840.
3360. III. SALLY was b. July 2, 1808 and d. Nov. 19, 1837, at Groton, N. Y.
3361. IV. JUSTUS was b. May 20, 1810. Residence, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
3362. V. HORACE was b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. 1st, *Celia Bradley*, Sept. 20, 1826, b. (939) Feb. 28, 1807, and d. May 25, 1878; m. 2d, *Ann A. Stevens*, Oct. 1, 1878, b. Oct. 20, 1824. A farmer.

3363. VI. MARY was b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. *Courtland Sneaden*, April 4, 1833, b. April 18, 1809 and d. May 2, 1879. They had six children, namely: 1, *Artimus D.*, b. March 2, 1834; 2, *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 14, 1839; 3, *Horace*, b. Nov. 29, 1848; 4, a twin to Horace, b. in 1848. There are two more whose names are not known.
3364. VII. HARRIET NEWELL was b. May 18, 1815; m. *Murtillus Cravath*; d. June 20, 1842.
3365. VIII. EZRA was b. June 25, 1818; m. 1st, *Ellen J. Lawrence*, Feb. 1, 1838, b. (940) Feb. 9, 1820 and d. Sept. 14, 1852; m. 2d, *Mary Lorinda Hall*, May 1, 1855, b. July 2, 1838. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

521.

NOAH CARPENTER^s 1564, of Ezra 609,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Groton, N. Y.

3366. I. NOAH was b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. *Samantha E. Dixon*, Feb. 25, 1833, b. (941) Sept. 7, 1812, at Sherburne, N. Y. and d. in June, 1856. He d. March 5, 1877. He moved to Spring Post, Mich. in 1846. A cabinet maker.
3367. II. ABIGAIL was b. Nov. 30, 1810.
3368. III. RACHEL was b. Aug. 9, 1816; m. *Alfred Whittemore*, March 13, 1839; he d. Aug. 15, 1866. A farmer.
3369. IV. ALFRED B. was b. Oct. 1, 1825; m. *Chloe W. Garrison*, Aug. 12, 1846, (942) b. Aug. 31, 1826. He d. Sept. 10, 1861. A farmer.

522.

JOAB CARPENTER^s 1565, of Ezra 609,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Groton, N. Y.

3370. I. RUFUS was b. March 19, 1806; m. 1st, *Anna Maria Boland*, Jan. 8, (943) 1833, b. Nov. 7, 1813 and d. April 10, 1843; m. 2d, *Abigail N. Fenning*, b. July 12, 1815, and d. Feb. 12, 1870. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich. A farmer.
3371. II. IRA was b. Oct. 6, 1810 and d. May 19, 1833, at Groton, N. Y.
3372. III. A daughter, not named, was b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1819.
3373. IV. NEWELL R. was b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. 1st, *Caroline E. Conant*, Sept. 13, (944) 1846, b. Oct. 2, 1854 and d. April 21, 1858; m. 2d, *E. L. Underwood*. A farmer.

523.

DAVID CARPENTER^s 1566, of Ezra 609.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Goshen, Mass.

3374. I. CAROLINE was b. about 1815.
3375. II. EDWIN A.: m. *Augusta* or *Charlotte Lyman*, (probably Charlotte is right) daughter of Thomas Lyman, Nov. 30, 1837. He moved to Pleasant Prairie, Wis. in 1849. A farmer.

3376. III. EZRA; m. 1st, *Martha Dresser*; m. 2d, *Selista Packard*, Nov. 27, 1851.
 3377. IV. LURANE A.; m. *Hiram Packard*. A farmer.
 3378. V. MARIA; d. in 1831.
 3379. VI. AMBROSE S. He removed to Wisconsin.
 3380. VII. ALVIN.
 3381. VIII. ALVIN S. He is engaged in mining in Colorado.
 3382. IX. NATHANIEL.

524. 43480 ✓

LEWIS CARPENTER^s 1573, of Amos 610,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Amos 610.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. probably in Attleboro, Mass.

3383. I. SARAH was b. about 1810.
 3384. II. JOHN L.; m. *Sarah Durfee Bliss*, Feb. 2, 1873, [daughter of Cyrenius Bliss of Tiverton, R. I., b. Aug. 20, 1851.

525. 43405 ✓

ELIPHALET CARPENTER^s 1576, of Ephraim 612,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Ephraim 612.

Gen. 9. Children 14, b. in West Fairlee and Groton, Vt.

3385. I. LAURA ANN was b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. *Eliphalet Fifield*, and resided in West Fairlee, Vt. A farmer.
 3386. II. EDNA SAMANTHA was b. Feb. 27, 1820 and d. September, 1828, at West Fairlee, Vt.
 3387. III. ORIN ALONZO was b. Nov. 5, 1821. Residence, Goffstown, N. H.
 3388. IV. MARTHA MARIA was b. May 3, 1823.
 3389. V. SARAH ADALINE was b. May, 1824; m. *Benjamin Darling Wells*, b. April 23, 1825 and d. Sept. 17, 1876. She d. Jan. 12, 1849. Residence, Nashua and West Somerville, Mass. A sewing machine agent and real estate dealer of Boston and Somerville.
 3390. VI. HARRIET JANET was b. Feb. 8, 1828.
 3391. VII. SAMANTHA ROSETTE was b. Jan. 30, 1830.
 The remainder of the family born in Groton, Vt.
 3392. VIII. ANDREW JACKSON was b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. 1st, *Sarah Morrison*. He (945) lived in Ryegate, Vt. for two years; he then returned to his native town, Groton, Vt. He has been engaged for several years in the lumber business with the Hon. J. R. Darling. He was a soldier in the late war, and served in company 15, Vermont volunteers. He had five children by his 1st wife; m. 2d, *Emily Welch*, by whom he had nine children.
 3393. IX. SYLVIA JANE was b. May 5, 1833.
 3394. X. MARQUIS D. LAFAYETTE was b. Sept. 15, 1835.
 3395. XI. ALFRED was b. Sept. 17, 1837.

- 3396. XII. VICTORIA was b. Nov. 17, 1839.
- 3397. XIII. RICHARD M. JOHNSON was b. April 19, 1842 and d. Jan. 8, 1844, at Groton, Vt.
- 3398. XIV. CAROLINE AMANDA was b. Oct. 15, 1844.

526. 43394 ✓

EPHRAIM CARPENTER^s 1577, of Ephraim 612,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Ephraim 612.
 Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Fairlee, Vt.

- 3399. I. ORANGE was b. Aug. 18, 1829.
- 3400. II. JANETTE was b. April 2, 1833.
- 3401. III. GEORGE was b. Sept. 2, 1837.
- 3402. IV. EDWIN was b. March 2, 1841.
- 3403. V. WILLIAM HENRY was b. Jan. 7, 1845.

527. 43382 ✓

EZEKIEL CARPENTER^s 1583, of Remember 614,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Remember 614.
 Gen. 9. Child 5, b. in Highgate, Vt.

- ① 3404. I. FRANKLIN R. was b. Sept. 22, 1824; m. *Almira B. Dutcher*, April 7, (945)
 1852, daughter of Luther Dutcher, she was b. Jan. 31, 1832. *She b. 7 Apr 1852*
- 3404A II *Augustus Bunnell b. 13 Oct 1826*
- 3404B III *Romeo William 528-b. 25 April 1834*

MASON CARPENTER^s 1587, of Remember 614,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Remember 614.
 Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Barre, Vt.

- 3405. I. FANNY MARIA was b. Aug. 7, 1823.
- 3406. II. QUINCY M. was b. June 22, 1826.
- 3407. III. JULIA ANN was b. June 21, 1828.
- 3408. IV. HIRAM BENJAMIN was b. Oct. 23, 1830.
- 3409. V. MARIETTA was b. April 29, 1833.
- 3410. VI. CHARLES D. was b. April 11, 1836.
- 3411. VII. LEONORA was b. July 18, 1838.
- 3412. VIII. MARCELLA was b. July 6, 1840 and d. March 1, 1844.
- 3413. IX. ORVIA was b. Nov. 10, 1842 and d. March 1, 1844.
- 3414. X. ORVIS was b. March 14, 1845. He served in the war of the Rebellion.

529. 8736 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER^s 1604, of William 629,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.
 Gen. 9. Children 6, probably b. in Wilbraham, Mass.

- 3415. I. ARTEMAS was b. in 1782.
- 3416. II. POLLY was b. Nov. 27, 1776.

- 3417. III. JOHN.
- 3418. IV. DANIEL.
- 3419. V. LUCY.
- 3420. VI. CALEB.

530. 18030 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1605, of William 629,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.

Gen. 9. Children 4, probably b. in Wilbraham, Mass.

- 3421. I. AZUBA was b. May 9, 1778; m. *Walter Stebbins* of South Wilbraham. They had seven children: 1, *Clark B.*, m. Margaret Tobey, residence, Peoria, Ill.; 2, *Olive*, m. Rodolph Chaffee, residence, Michigan; 3, *Maria*, m. Alvin Day, residence, Palmer, Mass.; 4, *William*, m. Eliza Perrin, residence, Monson, Mass.; 5, *Almira*, m. Horace Pease, residence, South Wilbraham; 6, *Jackson*, m. Fanny Burt; 7, *Stillman*, d. in 1833.
- 3422. II. LOVINA was b. April 17, 1783, at East Adams, Mass.; m. *Osius Cone*, of Greenwich, R. I.; he d. in 1837. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Gardner*, residence, Illinois; 2, *John*, residence, New York city; 3, *Hannah*, m. Cyrus Powers, of Greenwich, R. I., MA; 4, *Harrison*, residence, Wisconsin; 5, *Newell*, residence, Ware, Mass.; 6, *Walter*; 7, *Osius*, d. in 1837. Gordon
- 3423. III. CHARLES was b. May 5 or July 5, 1781; m. *Lois Newell*, Oct. 15, 1805, (946) daughter of Stephen Newell, of Monson, Mass., b. March 20, 1782 and d. March 2, 1865. He d. Jan. 8, 1841. Residence, Monson, Mass.
- 3424. IV. JOHN was b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. 1st, *Hannah Brown* of Monson in 1808, (947) who d. in 1822; m. 2d, *Fanny King*, in 1823. Residence, Wilbraham, Mass. A farmer.

531. 17977 ✓

NATHAN CARPENTER^s 1606, of William 629,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. probably in Barre, Vt.

- 3425. I. OLIVER was b. Dec. 10, 1788, d. in 1843, at Richfield, Ohio. A farmer.
- 3426. II. CALVIN LORING was b. March 28, 1791; m. *Caroline Fisk*, June 29, (948) 1829, of Vermont. He d. Nov. 1, 1857, at Highgate, Vt. A millwright.
- 3427. III. JESSE was b. March 23, 1793; m. *Caroline Buell* of Essex, Vt., Oct. 10, (949) 1847. He or she d. at Sherman, Iowa, in 1877. He resided at Highgate for several years, practicing law; he then moved to Prairie, Iowa.
- 3428. IV. BLOOMY was b. Sept. 8, 1796; m. *George Coukey*, Feb. 22, 1829. She or he d. Feb. 7, 1868, at Richfield, Ohio. They have two children living: 1, *Mary Azubah*, b. Feb. 4, 1830, at Richfield, Ohio; 2, *Nancy Jane*, b. Sept. 17, 1840, at Richfield, Ohio. They also had other children, who d. young.
- 3429. V. AUSTIN was b. in 1799 and d. young.

① Per Pg. 845: See Pg. 845 for children information

3430. VI. NATHAN was b. in 1801; d. young.
- ① 3431. VII. AZUBAH was b. June 26, 1804; m. *Dr. James H. C. Miller* at Richfield, Ohio. She d. Aug. 22, 1877, at Bellevue, Neb. *She had 3 children*
3432. VIII. GALON was b. in 1806; d. in 1868, at Richfield, Ohio. A farmer.
3433. IX. NANCY was b. Sept. 25, 1810; m. *Alonzo Osborne* of Richfield, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1831. In 1880 they were living in Jackson, Ohio. She d. in November, 1881. A farmer. They had seven children, namely: *Jesse*, b. Nov. 26, 1831, m. *Harriet F. Killen* of West Union, Adams Co., Ohio, a carpenter and farmer, they had ten children, viz., *Durell*, *Oscar*, *Jesse*, *Oorene*, *Nancy*, *Lucien*, *Henry*, *William*, *Bertha*, *Mary* and *Orlando*; 2, *Loring*, b. April 29, 1834 at Richfield, Ohio, d. Aug. 11, 1858 at Jackson, Ohio; 3, *Lucien*, b. May 14, 1828 at Richfield, Ohio and d. May 7, 1862, a musician; 4, *Vententia*, b. Sept. 1, 1841 and d. young; 5, *Martha*, b. Nov. 2, 1845 at Richfield, Ohio, and d. in September, 1881; 6, *Orlando*, b. Aug. 31, 1847 and d. Sept. 2, 1870 at Jackson, Ohio; 7, *Mary*, b. Sept. 5, 1851 at Royalton, Ohio, m. *John D. Hood* of Jackson, (C. H.) Ohio, an engineer.

"Last Saturday evening, Jan. 22, (1881) was the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Alonzo Osborne and Nancy Carpenter. A large number of invited guests assembled at the Osborne homestead, and gave themselves up to the enjoyment of the occasion. The company comprised people of all ages, from men and women far past the prime of life to little children just beginning to walk. The rooms were tastefully arranged, above the mantle in the front room were the words, 'Osborne—Carpenter' in large letters: below these were '1831—1881' in black and in green moss; below these was the marriage certificate of Mr. and Mrs. Osborne; in one corner of the room was the coat-of-arms of the Carpenters, Mrs. Osborne being a lineal descendant of an old English family. There were portraits of Mr. Osborne's family, and other appropriate decorations.

Jesse Osborne, the oldest son, and the only one now living was present, with a portion of his family. Mary, the youngest child 'the baby' now the wife of John Hood, was present with her family. Martha still remains with the old folks. She possesses a good share of artistic genius and some beautiful specimens of her handiwork adorned the walls. Lorin Osborne, whose portrait hung in the room, was one of the finest violinists we ever heard. He has been dead more than a score of years. Lucien, whose portrait hung near, was also a fine instrumental musician. He died many years ago. Then there was the portrait of Orlando, who was the finest male vocal musician, perhaps, whom Jackson ever possessed. He was also a fine violinist. He served in the army during the Rebellion. He died about 1870 or 1871.

Alonzo Osborne looked a very little, if any older than he did twenty years ago. He is the same sprightly, talkative pleasant gentleman that he has always been during our recollection of him, which covers a period of perhaps, twenty-five years. Mrs. Osborne is looking somewhat feeble with age, but is exceedingly gay and light hearted still among her friends. At the party on Saturday evening, some friend presented Mrs. Osborne with a pair of gold-framed spectacles adjusting them to her eyes, she hastily turned to where Mr. Osborne was standing, with the remark: 'I want to look at him with them first.' Some friend laughingly inquired if he looked as sweet to her as he did fifty years ago. Her answer was prompt and emphatic: 'Yes, Just as sweet.' What a beautiful example of the constancy of the human heart.

The aged couple were the recipients of numerous beautiful presents, among which was a purse of gold, a dollar for each year of their married life. This was presented by Ex-Senator Dugan, in a neat speech:

'We like Alonzo Osborne. We like him because he is a good citizen, a good neighbor; we like him because he is a true friend, and a kind parent; we like him, because upon all the great questions affecting the welfare of his country, he has always been found advocating the right; we like him because in his walk and conversation he ever attempts to scatter sunshine about him and to make those happy with whom he is thrown in contact; we like him for many other reasons we might name. And we may add that Mrs. Osborne is a fit companion for such a man.'

We could not avoid reflecting as we sat in Mr. Osborne's pleasant home, that it must be exceedingly gratifying to the aged couple to observe the great crowd of their friends and neighbors who called to offer congratulations, and our wayward muse wandered off in this manner:

' Back through the darkening mazes of the past,
 Fondly to-night, imagination strolls.
 To where the light of love, its first rays cast,
 With glad effect on these two human souls.
 For fifty years their lamp of love has burned,
 For fifty years with never-varying flame:
 Each time the "anniversary" returned
 To find the love in these two hearts the same.
 A common life-time o'er life's troubled way,
 A life-time with its mingled joy and pain:
 The scores of friends who gather 'round to-day
 Prove that the years have not been spent in vain.
 The frosts of age, thick settling on their heads,
 Bear witness that our friends are growing old:
 Let us to-night conceal the silver threads,
 By hiding them beneath a crown of gold: "

Martha Osborne furnished the compiler with the genealogy of the descendants of William Carpenter, No. 629; she was much interested in the work, and is deserving the thanks of all interested in the Carpenter family. Her name is deserving a prominent notice. She wrote in one of her letters to the compiler that her mother at the age of 69 years was as active and with as clear a mind as a woman of 30; and that so far they had always been proud of her name, that nothing could be more prized by her children than a record of the pedigree of her family.

532. 8737 ✓

WILLIAM B. CARPENTER^s 1608, of William 629.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Barre, Vt.

- ① 3434. I. DANIEL was b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. 1st, *Sally Northway*, b. in 1799, in Connecticut, daughter of Samuel Northway of Newville, Ohio; she d. March, 1838; m. 2d, *Nancy Scott*, in 1840, daughter of William Scott, b. in 1807. He d. in 1884. Residence, Greeley, Colo. They moved to Richland county, Ohio, from the state of New York about 1818.
3435. II. SARAH was b. about 1800.
3436. III. JUSTIN.
3437. IV. CLARISSA.
3438. V. LYDIA.
3439. VI. PAULINA.

533. 18100 ✓

JOTHAM CARPENTER^s 1610, of William 629.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Monson, Wilbraham, Mass. and Barre, Vt.

3440. I. HANNAH was b. June 23, 1784; m. *Asa Boutwell*, of Barre, Vt. He m. 2d, probably Polly, sister to Hannah. They had three children, namely: 1, *Lorenzo*, m. a Bixby, daughter of Robert Bixby; 2, *Francis*, m. an Upton, and resided in Fitchburg, Mass.; 3, *Lucy*, m. 1st, a Mason, 2d, a Wilson, residence, Ohio.

3441. II. ELIZABETH was b. June 26, 1787, at Wilbraham, Mass.
 3442. III. POLLY was b. April 26, 1791 and d. April 23, 1793; m. *Asa Boutwell*, his 2d wife. He was her brother-in-law. They had four children.
 3443. IV. CHAUNCY was b. Aug. 19, 1795, at Barre, Vt.
 3444. V. MARQUIS was b. June 14, 1800, at Barre, Vt.; m. *Emily Gale*, Feb. 27, (951) 1828. He d. April 6, 1880. Residence, Brookfield, Vt. She was from Wakefield, Vt. A farmer.

534. 11005 ✓

JESSE CARPENTER^s 1618, of William 629,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Connecticut.

3445. I. ELIJAH was b. May 11, 1774; m. *Patience Salisbury*, Nov. 16, 1794, (952) daughter of Samuel Salisbury, b. April 2, 1776 and d. June 4, 1854. Elijah d. Jan. 7, 1843, others have the date, Jan. 24.
 3446. II. HULDAH was b. about 1772; m. *Asa Morse* and had a large family: 1, *Daniel*; 2, *John*; 3, *Polly*; 4, *Marcia*; 5, *Amanda*; 6, *Eunice*; 7, *Levi*.
 3447. III. HANNAH was b. about 1775; m. 1st, *Henry Catlin*; m. 2d, *Jesse Derry*. She had no children living at her death.
 3448. IV. WILLIAM was b. June 27, 1778; m. *Charlotte Olive Butts*, daughter of (953) Aaron Butts, by his wife, Mary Sweet, March 6, 1806, b. Nov. 9, 1788 and d. Feb. 28, 1862. He d. Sept. 15, 1856, at Athens, Ohio. She belonged to the Missionary Baptist church. He moved with his father when about two years of age to the state of New York, where he married. Residence, Harford, Penn.

The foregoing family was probably born in Rhode Island before their father moved to Jefferson, N. Y.

17688 535.

JOEL CARPENTER^s 1619, of Dan 631,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Ashford, Conn.

3449. I. DANIEL was b. Feb. 1, 1769.
 3450. II. LEVI was b. in 1772; m. *Hannah* —, Jan. 13, 1795. (954)
 3451. III. JOEL was b. Jan. 21, 1765; m. probably *Rebecca Pitts*.
 3452. IV. RUGGLES was b. March 15, 1767; m. *Julianna Pierce*, in 1799, daughter (955) of David Pierce, b. Feb. 16, 1779 and d. Jan. 5, 1842. He d. September, 1836. He lived in Ellington, Conn., until 1815, when he removed to Greenwich, Mass. He left that place in 1821 for Homer, N. Y.; he afterwards went to De Ruyter, Madison county, N. Y., in 1826. He d. Sept. 18, 1836. A physician.
 3453. V. ELIJAH was b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. *Sarah Younglove*, July 3, 1780. She d. (956) Feb. 13, 1842. He d. May 5, 1795, in Thompson, Conn.

Elijah served three different times in the Revolutionary War. First served as corporal in the 11th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776, Caleb Clark, captain, in New York and New Jersey; second, private in the 2d Regiment, under Captain Hill, from July 1, 1778 to March 1, 1779; third, served as private in Gen. David Waterbury's brigade, William Moulton, captain, July 5, 1781.

3454. VI. ELI was b. Dec. 12, 1756; m. *Abigail Baker*, b. in at Tolland, Ct. (957) and d. in 1807 or 1808 at Orford, N. H. He was drowned in the Connecticut river in 1810 or 1811. A physician.

He served five days in the Revolution at the time the British invaded Boston and Lexington. His residence at that time was East Windsor, Conn.

3455. VII. LUCY, probably, was b. May 3, 1761.
3456. VIII. POLLY OR MARY was b. May 6, 1758; m. 1st, *Dr. Joshua Johnson*; m. 2d, *Dr. Converse Johnson*. She d. July 9, 1790.

It is evident that the above family are the children of Dr. Joel Carpenter by his wife, Mary Rugles. It will be noticed that the family is not set down in order of their birth.

536. 17873 ✓

JONATHAN CARPENTER* 1620, of Dan 631,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Ashford, Conn.

3457. I. JONATHAN was b. Feb. 14, 1772; m. *Elizabeth Bartlett* of Attleboro, May (958) 22, 1794. He d. Sept. 19, 1837 at Ashford, Ct. A farmer.
3458. II. ELISHA.
3459. III. REBECCA.

537. 1835 ✓

HEZEKIAH CARPENTER* 1623, of Uriah 633.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633.

Gen. 9. Children 15, b. in Ashford, Conn.

3460. I. URIAH was b. in 1762; m. *Eliphal Briggs*, April 14, 1785, b. in 1767 at (959) Taunton, Mass. and d. Feb. 23, 1853; he d. Jan 3, 1816, aged 53 years. Residence, Ashford or Woodstock, Conn. A farmer.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was stationed at Staten Island during the cold winter of the Revolution. He entered the service of the Revolutionary war Jan. 8, 1778, in Capt. John Williams' company, Colonel Johnson's regiment. Elias Carpenter, No. 1895, of Woodstock enlisted the same year. Uriah named his first born child Elias.

3461. II. ALFRED; m. *Molly* or *Polly Brown*, record says Mollie, but she was (960) called Polly, June 7, 1777; m. 2d, *Elizabeth Jay*, Aug. 18, 1800. Residence, New York city. He first resided in Norwich, Conn. A house carpenter and ship builder.
3462. III. HERMAN; d. young.
3463. IV. HERMAN was b. about 1775; m. an *Estabrook*. Residence, Rome, N. (961) Y. A farmer.
3464. V. TIMOTHY; d. young.
3465. VI. PARIS was b. June 29, 1786; m. *Orinda Colburn*, January, 1807. A (962) farmer.

① Per pg. 846: (A) children of first marriage (Nancy Loomis)

396

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

3466. VII. CANDACE was b. Nov. 4, 1779; m. *Lyman Goodell* in 1795. She d. in October, 1859. Residence, Holland, Mass. A farmer. They had 11 children, namely: 1, *Paris*, b. March 30, 1797, residence, Agawam, Mass.; 2, *Laura*, b. November, 1799 and d. Feb. 3, 1857; 3, *Mary Miranda*, b. June 9, 1802 and m. *Lorin Clark*, residence, Wales, Mass.; 4, *Alden B.*, b. June 19, 1804, residence, Brimfield, Mass.; 5, *Alvin*, b. May 1, 1806 at Holland, Mass.; 6, *Marcia B.*, b. July 14, 1808, m. *Ezra Webber* and resided at Enfield, Mass.; 7, *Lucena B.*, b. Sept. 8, 1811, m. *William Frazell* and resided in Holland, Mass.; 8, *Saphira Brown*, b. July 12, 1813, m. *Rev. Mr. Hamlin* and resided at Saco, Mich.; 9, *Lois*, b. April 14, 1818, m. *Lathrop Lyon* and resided at Jackson, Mich.; 10, *Perry*, d. young; 11, *Perry Lyman*, b. Sept. 21, 1823 at Sturbridge or Fiskdale, Mass.
3467. VIII. JOANNA was b. about 1780; m. *Amos Bratten*. A shoemaker.
3468. IX. MONICA; m. *Thomas Chapman*. A farmer. They had two children: 1, *Frank*; 2, *Fred*, b. in 1863, at Westford.
3469. X. NANCY; m. *Marvin Clark*. Residence, Woodstock, Conn. A farmer. They had one child, *Marvin*, b. at Sturbridge, Mass. They also had other children.
3470. XI. MARCENA; m. *Ezra Clark*, brother to *Marvin*. Residence, Worcester, Mass. A farmer.
3471. XII. LOIS; m. *Benjamin Robbins*; they had 16 children.
3472. XIII. IRA; d. young.
3473. XIV. JOHN.
3474. XV. DAVID was b. Feb. 11, 1809.

18393 538.

URIAH CARPENTER^s 1625, of Uriah 633,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 45, Benjamin 158, Uriah 633.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Cumberland and Gloucester, R. I. →

Burroughs

3475. I. FREDERICK was b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. *Eunice Burrows*, Nov. 5, 1788 or (963) 1789. He d. Feb. 26, 1821. His wife was b. in Western, now Warren, Mass., March 11, 1769, and d. Oct. 5, 1855, at Ischua, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. Residence, Warren, Mass.

He served in the war of 1812 as captain. There is no doubt but that Frederick was the youngest son of his father Uriah's first wife; and probably the only son he had by her. Caroline Putnam, a grand-daughter of Frederick, states that she gathered the impression somehow that he had no full brother or sister and that he was the youngest and was much indulged by the family. When he first became acquainted with his wife he was captain of a military company and was one of the most gallant, dashing young men of the day. He frequently rode the gentle, and beautiful Arabian horse owned by General Eaton, which he took home with him from the war. General Eaton was a cousin to Frederick and they were very intimate and close friends. Frederick was delighted in riding the horse. She (Caroline) states that she had often heard her mother and grandmother speak of this beautiful horse and that General Eaton would ride him up the stairs of the house, which would frighten them very much.

Extracts from a letter from Lucius M. Boltwood of New Haven, Conn., dated Oct. 21, 1879:
"A correspondent at the west writes me that her great-grandfather, Noah or Uriah Carpenter born about 1730 married Nancy Loomis, and resided in Stafford, Conn. All she tells me of their family is, that they had a son Frederick, born Jan. 6, 1766, who married about 1789, Eunice Burrows and resided at Western, now Warren, Mass. and died about 1821. Frederick enlisted into the service of the Revolutionary war as we find in Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point, Sept. 1781. His residence then was stated to be Union, Conn.

(A) 3475A. Martha b. 30 Nov. 1761 m. Samuel Laplin 10 Jan 1782
No. 3466; FAMILY 538.

3476. II. NATHAN was b. Jan. 16, 1769, at Cumberland, R. I.; m. *Elizabeth Med-* (1648)
mury, b. July 17, 1772 and d. Jan. 2, 1858; he d. March 26, 1816 in
Smithfield, R. I.
3477. III. DANIEL was b. about 1770. (964)
3478. IV. WANTON was b. in 1778, at Pelham, and moved to Cumberland; m. (965)
Elizabeth Shippee. He d. June 10, 1822.
3479. V. JOB was b. Feb. 8, 1772, at Gloucester, R. I.; m. 1st, *Unity Daniels*, (966)
March 17, 1805, who d. April 3, 1809; m. 2d, *Susanna Daniels*, at
Upton, Mass., who d. Feb. 6, 1849, at Northbridge, Mass.; Unity and Susanna
were sisters, daughters of Seth and Unity (Thurston) Daniels, of Franklin,
Mass.; Job resided for a time in Unity, Mass., as his daughter, Julia D. was
b. there, in 1806. He resided in Sutton, Mass. in 1850.
3480. VI. URIAH was b. June 21, 1770.
3481. VII. DAVID.

539.

18389 ✓

DAN CARPENTER* 1629, of Uriah 633,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633.

Gen. 9. Children 2, probably b. in Keene, N. H.

3482. I. SYLVESTER was b. Oct. 29, 1799 (by the second wife, Mehitabel. Dan's first
wife probably was Lydia Powers).
3483. II. CALEB was b. about 1774.

540.

DAVID CARPENTER* 1632, of Uriah 633,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Landgrove, Vt.

3484. I. DAVID was b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. 1st, *Mary Wallace*, in 1816; she d. (967)
Nov. 15, 1841; he m. 2d, *Diana Weatherbee*, Feb. 18, 1842. Resi-
dence, Landgrove, Vt. His last residence was Bolton, Mass. A farmer.
He was the third child: his father was with the first settlers of Landgrove when the town was
organized in 1800. David, Jr., represented the town in the state legislature of Vermont.
3485. II. AZUBAH was b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. *Dr. Seueca Carter*, Sept. 1, 1845.
3486. III. MARGARET was b. Aug. 26, 1787; m. *Dr. Henry Gray*, Nov. 23, 1808; d. Nov.
22, 1837, at Western, Vt. He d. at Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1863.
3487. IV. MARY was b. April 16, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1796.
3488. V. DANIEL was b. Jan. 30, 1795; m. 1st, *Sybil Carpenter*, No. 3493-e, (968)
March, 1816, daughter of Benjamin, No. 1633, of Surry, N. H., his
2d cousin. She d. April 11, 1833; m. 2d, *Eliza Barney*, February, 1834.
He went to Olney, Ill. A farmer and teacher.
3489. VI. CALEB was b. Aug. 1, 1797; m. *Mira Willard*, March, 1829. Resi- (969)
dence, Keene, N. H. A farmer.
3490. VII. MARY was b. Aug. 13, 1799 and d. Dec. 4, 1800.

(A) See Page 840 for note on her descendants. (Under 1640)

(1) Per Page 846

(3) Per Pg. 846 - See that page for details of those 5 children.

(2) " " "

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

(4)

3491. VIII. SUMNER was b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1st, *Deborah F. Loring*, May 26, (970) 1829 and d. April 16, 1830; m. 2d, *Irene Brown*, Jan. 25, 1832. Residence, Keene, N. H. A farmer.

3492. IX. IRA was b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. 1st, *Ann Maria Hunt*, July 8, 1830, who d. Oct. 11, 1830; m. 2d, *Sarah E. Loyd*, April 4, 1833. Residence, Natchez, Miss. A merchant.

It is stated that Ira had a third wife, namely, Sarah Dodge.

541. 17967

BENJAMIN CARPENTER 1633, of Benjamin 634.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Benjamin 634.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Surry, N. H.

(1)

3493. I. BENJAMIN was b. May 17, 1788; m. *Rowena Wilbur*, Dec. 31, 1815; (1579) residence, Surry, N. H. A farmer. *Shed. 12 Mar 1872 He d. 18 Feb 1862*

Benjamin Carpenter has a cane in his possession; the tradition is, it was brought from England by the first emigrant Benjamin Carpenter and handed down in the line of Benjamins. The cane is about one inch in diameter at the top and about three-fourths of an inch at the lower end, and weighs six oz. with a nicely wrought silver knob on the upper end on which is engraved B. C. 1660 and is nicely cut. By a casual observer it would be called a turned cane; but by a more careful examination it will prove to be of natural growth; the name of wood unknown. The date 1660 would indicate that Benjamin Carpenter No. 34 brought the cane from Rehoboth, Mass. (as he was born in 1663) to Coventry, Conn. New England we find is frequently called England in the family when they have moved from Massachusetts to another state. The above mentioned cane is now in possession of Frank Benjamin Carpenter of Providence, R. I.

Cutter

(2)

3493-a. II. ALFRED was b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. 1st, *Mary Cutter*, June 20, 1813, (1580) who d. Dec. 13, 1815; m. 2d, *Joanna Jones*, July 6, 1817; he d. Sept. 7, 1829. Residence, Eastport and Robertstown, Me. A physician.

3493-b. III. CALVIN was b. Feb. 17, 1790; d. March 28, 1790.

3493-c. IV. SALLY was b. Feb. 23, 1791; m. *Royal Watkins*, *24 May 1810* Residence, Napoleon, Mich. A farmer. *He d. July 1875. Shed. 14 Aug 1835 - 5 children*

(3)

3493-d. V. POLLY was b. March 27, 1793; d. April 13, 1793.

3493-e. VI. SYBIL was b. Sept. 3, 1795; m. *Daniel Carpenter*, No. 3488, *in March 1816* son of David, No. 1632. *1632* April 10, 1833. Residence, Napoleon, Mich. A teacher and farmer.

(4)

3493-f. VII. SETH was b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. *Rebecca Thomas*, May 1, 1827; he d. (1581) June 3, 1843. Residence, Surry, N. H. A farmer.

542. 24547

ISAIAH CARPENTER 1640, of Jotham 635.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. probably in Salisbury, Vt.

(5)

3494. I. RACHEL was b. Jan. 25, 1767. *She m. R. Patten & shed. a few months later.*

(6)

3495. II. BENJAMIN was b. March 7, 1769; m. *Lucy Hatch*, Jan. 12, 1792, who d. (971) Oct. 9, 1851; he d. Sept. 26, 1842. Residence; Vergennes, Vt.

(7)

3496. III. ISAIAH was b. Aug. 2, 1771; d. Nov. 16, 1815. He settled in Canada, (972) some ten miles opposite Ogdensburg, *M. Katie Elsworth in Vt.*

(8)

3497. IV. RHODA was b. July 23, 1773; m. a *Hammond* of Bennington, Vt. A printer. They had three children, namely: 1, *Wescott*; 2, *Rachel*; 3, *Clemma*. *m. 25 Jan 1795 2. Rachel m. Dwinell* (A) No. 3491; FAMILY 541.

(5) Per Page 846

(6)

" " "

(7)

" " "

3498. V. GIDEON was b. March 17, 1778; m. *Olive Whitford*. They settled in (973) Addison, Vt.; she d. April 20, 1858; he d. Dec. 31, 1863.
3499. VI. NATHAN was b. July 29, 1780; m. *Huldah Matteson*, Nov. 18, 1804; she (974) was b. Dec. 6, 1782, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; she was a daughter of George Matteson; she d. March 14, 1851; he d. July 23, 1848. A farmer.

① 3500. VII. ~~TRIPHENA~~. *Zipha* She died on the day of the battle of Bennington.
 ✓ 543. 24550

NATHAN CARPENTER^s 1641, of Jotham 635.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Mansfield, Conn. and Warren, R. I.

Dads

3501. I. SALLY was b. about 1755; m. a *Greene*, of Woodstock, Conn.
3502. II. EZRA was b. 1757; m. *Anne Fuller*, of Stafford, Conn. He settled in (975) Hanover, N. H., and united with the church there; his name with those of his oldest children can be found on the church records; he d. at Whitehall, N. Y., in 1812, aged 55.

3503. III. BENJAMIN.

3504. IV. SUSAN; probably m. *John Royce*, of Willington, Conn. Her father, Nathan Carpenter, died at her home in Willington, Conn.

IT

3505. V. MORRIS THOMAS was b. June 25, 1781, in Warren, R. I., probably by the second wife, Hannah.

544.

JOTHAM CARPENTER^s 1647, of Jotham 635.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

3506. I. BENJAMIN was b. Aug. 31, 1770; d. December, 1790, at Martinico, W. I.
3507. II. POLLY was b. June 16, 1773; m. *Benjamin Lovett*, Dec. 5, 1794, son of James and resided in Schenectady, N. Y. A farmer.
3508. III. WILLIAM was b. March 28, 1775; m. *Alice Dexter*, Jan. 1, 1795, daughter of Jonathan Dexter; he d. in 1856; residence, Nassau Bridge, N. Y. A farmer.
3509. IV. JOTHAM was b. Nov. 4, 1777; m. *Sarah Dexter*, May 31, 1800, of (977) Smithfield, R. I.; he d. June 23, 1834. A farmer.
3510. V. MARTHA was b. April 14, 1780; m. probably *Samuel Daggett*, Nov. 3, 1805.
3511. VI. NANCY was b. Nov. 6, 1784; m. *John Capron*, Dec. 24, 1816, son of Philip Capron. Residence, Gloucester, R. I. A farmer.
3512. VII. PATTY.

545.

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1655, of Hezekiah 640.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Hezekiah 640.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Hopkinton, R. I.

3513. I. PARDON was b. in October, 1802; m. *Susan Burdick*, July 1, 1832; he (978) d. April 5 or 6, 1843, in Providence, R. I. A mariner.

No. 3498; FAMILY 543.

35581